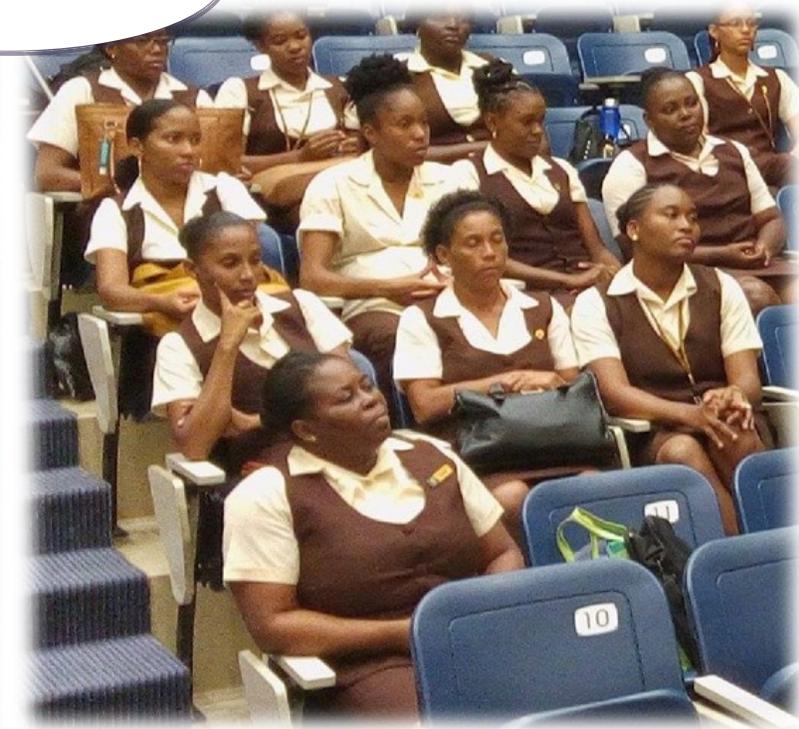


# EDUCATIONAL STATISTICAL DIGEST OF ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES



2015-2016



## Table of Contents

Table of Contents .....	i
Foreword from the Minister of Education .....	viii
Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mrs. Morine Williams.....	ix
Message from the Chief Education Officer- (Ag.) Ms. Beverly Neptune.....	x
Introduction .....	xi
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District.....	xii
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District Enlarged .....	xiii
Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged .....	xiv
Location of Secondary Schools in the St. Vincent Enlarged.....	xv
Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged.....	xvi
Educational Districts.....	xvii
Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector.....	1
Early Childhood Education.....	3
Table 1 Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre 2012/13 to 2015/16.....	4
Table 2 Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2015/16 .....	4
Table 3 Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age 2015/16.....	4
Table 4 Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by age 2015/16 .....	4
Table 5 Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2015/16 .....	5
Table 6 Average Size, Child Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2015/16 .....	7
Table 7 Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2015/168 .....	8
Table 8 Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2015/16 .....	12
Table 9 Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2015/16... ..	15
Table 10: Number of Preschool Centres by District 2012/13 to 2015/2016 .....	19
Table11. Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2015/16.....	20
Table 12: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2015/16.....	21

Table 13: Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2015/16.....	22
Table 14: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2015/16.....	23
Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2015/2016 .....	26
Table 16 Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2015-2016 .....	31
Table 17: Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2015/16.....	32
Table 18 : Child/Care Giver Ratios in Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2015/16 .....	33
Table 19: Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2015/16 .....	34
Primary Education.....	35
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District.....	36
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged.....	37
Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged.....	38
Table 20 Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16 .....	39
Table 21 Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	39
Table 22 Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16 .....	39
Table 23: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, .....	40
2009/10 to 2015/16 .....	40
Table 24: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	40
Table 25: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	41
Table 26: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2015/16 .....	41
Table 27: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16 .....	42
Table 28: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	42
Table 29: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16 .....	43
Table 30: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16 .....	43
Table 31: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2015/16 .....	44
Table 32: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2015/16.....	47

Table 33: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2015/16 .....	49
Table 34: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2015/16 .....	51
Table 35: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	55
Table 36: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	56
Table 37: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	56
Table 38: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	57
Table 39: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2015/16.....	58
Table 40: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	59
Table 41: Actual Enrolment in Primary Education 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	60
Table 42: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2015/16 .....	61
Table 43: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	62
Table 44: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	63
Table 45: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	63
Table 46: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	64
Table 47: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	64
Table 48: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2015/16.....	65
Table 49: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2015/16.....	67
Table 50: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2015/16 .....	70
Table 51: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2015/16.....	74
Table 52: Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	78
Table 53 Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Primary Schools by District, 2015/16 .....	79

Table 54 Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2006 to 2016.....	82
Table 55: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or Above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2016 .....	83
Table 56: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2011 to 2016. ....	84
Table 57: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2016.....	87
Table 58: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2016.....	87
Table 59 The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2016.....	88
Table 60: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Schools, 2015/16.....	90
a: School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown.....	90
b: School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown.....	90
c: Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia .....	90
Secondary Education .....	91
Location of Secondary Schools in St Vincent.....	92
Location of Secondary Schools in St Vincent Enlarged .....	93
Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged.....	94
Table 61 Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	95
Table 62 Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	96
Table 63: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009 /10 to 2015/16.....	96
Table 64: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	96
Table 65: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by from, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	97
Table 66: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by from, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	97
Table 67: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level from, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	97
Table 68: Total Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	98

Table 69: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16.....	98
Table 70: Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School level by Form and Gender, 2015/16.....	99
Table 71: Male Repetition Rates at the Secondary School level 2009/10, 2015/16.....	99
Table 72: Female Repetition Rates at the Secondary School level 2009/10, 2015/16.....	99
Table 73: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2015/16.....	100
Table 74: Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	101
Table 75: Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools by School, 2004/05 to 2015/16.....	102
Table 76: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	103
Table 77: Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	104
Table 78: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	105
Table 79: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	106
Table 80: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2015/16.....	107
Table 81: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2015/16.....	108
Table 82: Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	109
Table 83: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	110
Table 84: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	111
Table 85: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	112
Table 86: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	113
Table 87: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	114
Table 88: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	115

Table 89: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	116
Table 90: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	117
Table 91: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	118
Table 92: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	119
Table 93: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	120
Table 94: Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2015/16.....	121
Table 95: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2015/16	122
Table 96: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2006 to 2016 .....	123
Table 97: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2013/14 to 2015/16.....	124
Table 98: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2015-16.....	125
Table 99: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2015-16.....	126
Table 100: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2015-16.....	127
Table 101: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2015-16.....	128
Table 102: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2015/16 .....	129
Table 103: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2015/16 .....	133
Tertiary Education.....	138
Table 104: Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	139
Table 105: Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	140

Table 106: Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	141
Table 107: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	142
Table 108: Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2015/16 .....	143
Table 109: Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2015/16.....	143
Table 110: CXC CAPE Percentage Passes 2004-2016 .....	144

## **Foreword from the Minister of Education National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs**



The Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs continues to produce its annual Education Statistical Digest so that our various stakeholders have a rich source of educational data to use for research and other purposes. The 2015-2016 Education Statistical Digest captures data on the education sector in St. Vincent and the Grenadines from the pre-primary level to the tertiary level. Despite the many challenges, the education system continues to see improvements in the performance of our students at all levels.

As Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs, I am elated that we are able to once again produce our annual Education Statistical Digest that contains pertinent statistical data on the education system in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. It is our hope that stakeholders will find the information useful as they peruse this publication. We welcome your comments and suggestions on how we can improve future publications.

Finally, I commend all of the persons who contributed to this edition of the digest. Special thanks to the principals and teachers of the various schools who supplied most of the data to facilitate the process. Your invaluable contribution is much appreciated.

Honourable St. Clair Prince

Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs

## **Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mrs. Morine Williams**



The Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines continues to invest annually between 17-20% of its budgetary allocation to education. This substantial investment in education is hoped to provide greater access to all learners, across the different sectors from early childhood to adult education.

It is our aim to develop our islands' human resources, through the sustainable provision of quality learning opportunities for all, in order to equip our people with the required values, attitudes, levels of skills and knowledge necessary for creating and maintaining a productive, innovative and harmonious society.

The improvement of learning outcomes has been a priority area for the Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs and will continue to be given priority in 2017. The Ministry will also continue to deliver education reforms in five core areas that evidence shows will lead to better outcomes: quality teaching, quality learning, empowered school leadership, meeting students' needs, greater transparency and accountability. The Ministry will also focus on improving the performance of students at all levels, including targeted groups, with a particular emphasis on students from disadvantaged backgrounds in 2017.

The collection of quantitative data cannot be over stated. It is an imperative to inform local policies, forms the basis for comparative analysis with our neighbouring sister states in the OECS Digest, and the monitoring of the progress made in the implementation of the OECS Education Sector Strategy (OESS), while the Global Monitoring Report provides an international comparison. Our analysis of the data also guides donors and bilateral partners as to the extent of or impact of interventions previously undertaken, determine the best course of action and seek to continuously adhere to evidenced based decision making manner of operation.

## **Message from the Chief Education Officer (Ag.) - Ms. Beverly Neptune**



Today, parents and other stakeholders are demanding more accountability from their schools. Their increased attention to school performance and in particular, the progress of the children, has placed greater demands on the education system. Consequently, our education system is required to provide parents and other partners with reliable data sets thereby enabling them to make informed decisions.

The education system in St. Vincent and the Grenadines and the rest of the Caribbean Region is becoming increasingly reliant on data usage for evidenced based decision making. Therefore as leaders in the Ministry of Education, we must be able to clearly articulate to parents, donors and other stakeholders what has been revealed to us through our data analysis and consequently why we have embarked on our respective courses of action. We must ensure that our data collection remains timely and accurate in order to enable efficient prioritization of our goals, and also efficient monitoring of our progress to date.

It is my hope that through the publication of this Education Statistical Digest, we will be better able to share our on-going successes, as well as our challenges in a timely manner with our partners.

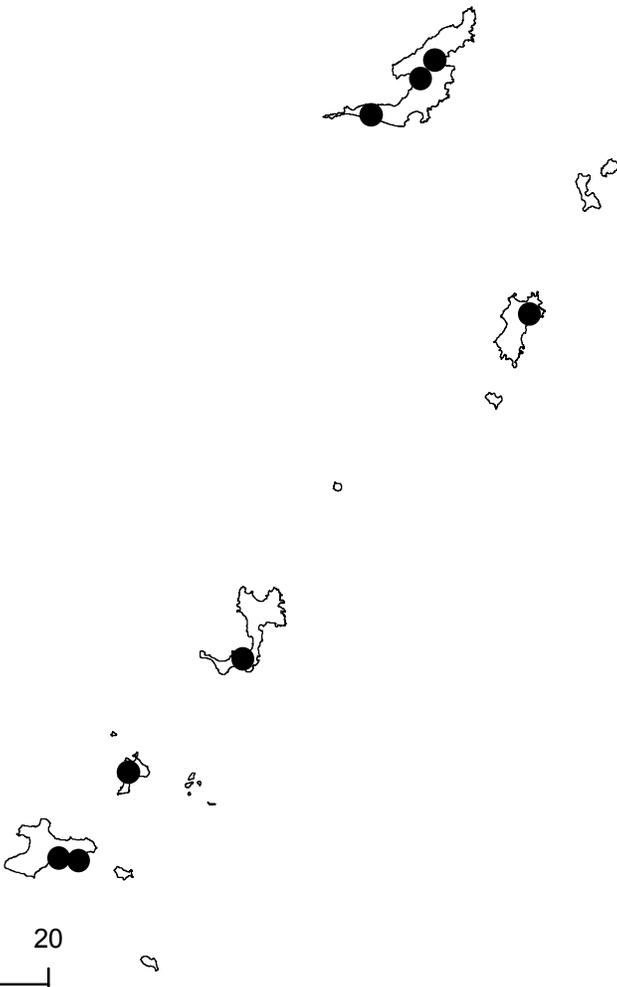
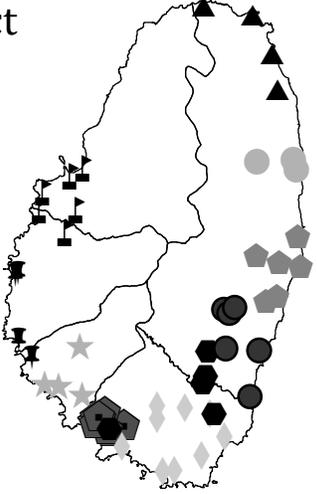
## Introduction

The Education Statistical Digest is reflective of data from the 2000-2001 to 2015-2016 Academic Year. Information for the period prior to the 2000-2001, is available in the 2012-2013 Digest online at [www.stats.gov.vc](http://www.stats.gov.vc) or at [www.education.gov.vc/education/](http://www.education.gov.vc/education/) under the *publications* tab. This document is prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs in St. Vincent and the Grenadines with assistance from the other departments within the Ministry.

The Planning and Research Unit within the Ministry of Education expresses its deepest thanks to the Early Childhood Administrators, Primary Heads and Secondary Principals for their assistance in completing the Annual School Survey which in turn facilitated the production of this document. We acknowledge that without your data submissions this objective would not be achieved and hence we pause again to say thanks. While we cannot identify each person who contributed in one form or another, we wish to express our deepest gratitude to all those who assisted and make special mention of Mr. Anil Sutherland, who has worked tirelessly in providing student performance data, Mrs. Dixianne Richards who designed the cover page and last but not least Mrs. Jozene Franklyn and Ms. Tamira Browne, who facilitated the initial collation of the data from the institutions without which the preparation of this document would not have been possible and also for their assistance in editing the publication.

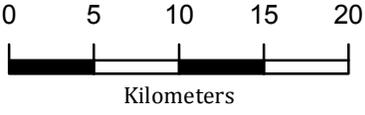
The 2015-2016 Digest provides data regarding teacher qualifications, education expenditure by level, enrolment in Early Childhood, Primary, Special Education, Secondary Levels, Technical Institutes and Post Secondary / Tertiary Education.

# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent & the Grenadines by District

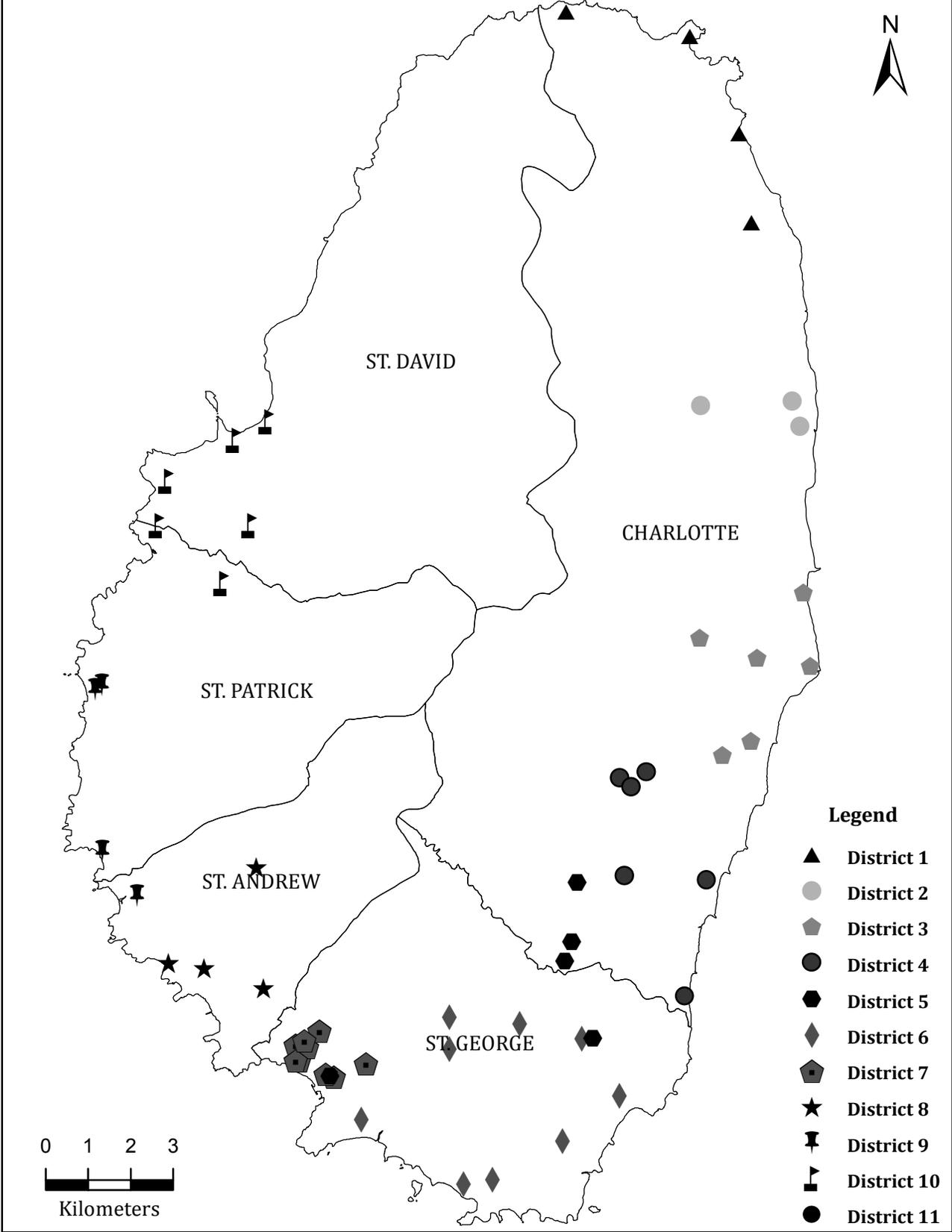


### Legend

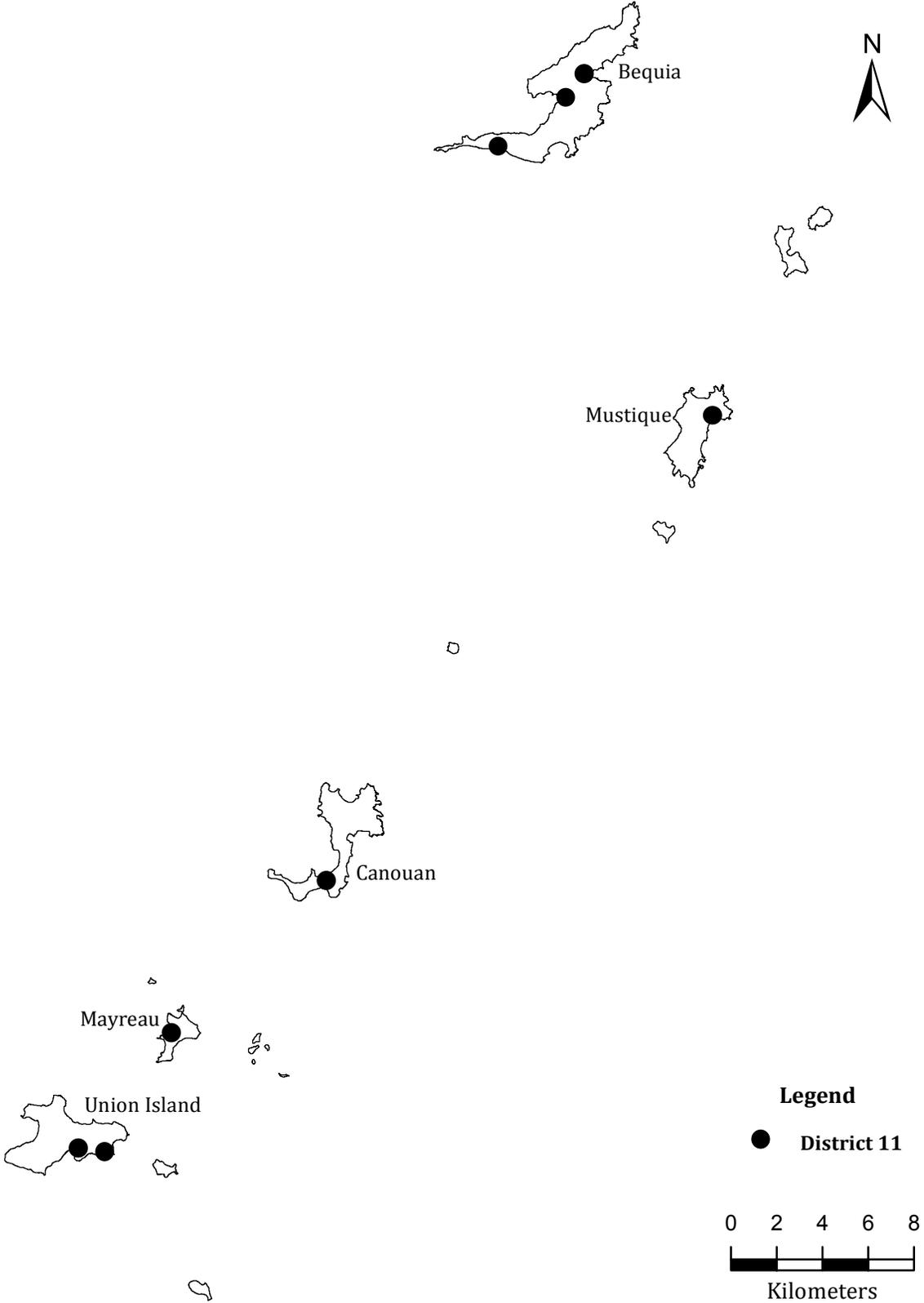
- ▲ District 1
- District 2
- ⬠ District 3
- District 4
- ⬡ District 5
- ◇ District 6
- ⬠ District 7
- ★ District 8
- ▾ District 9
- ▴ District 10
- District 11



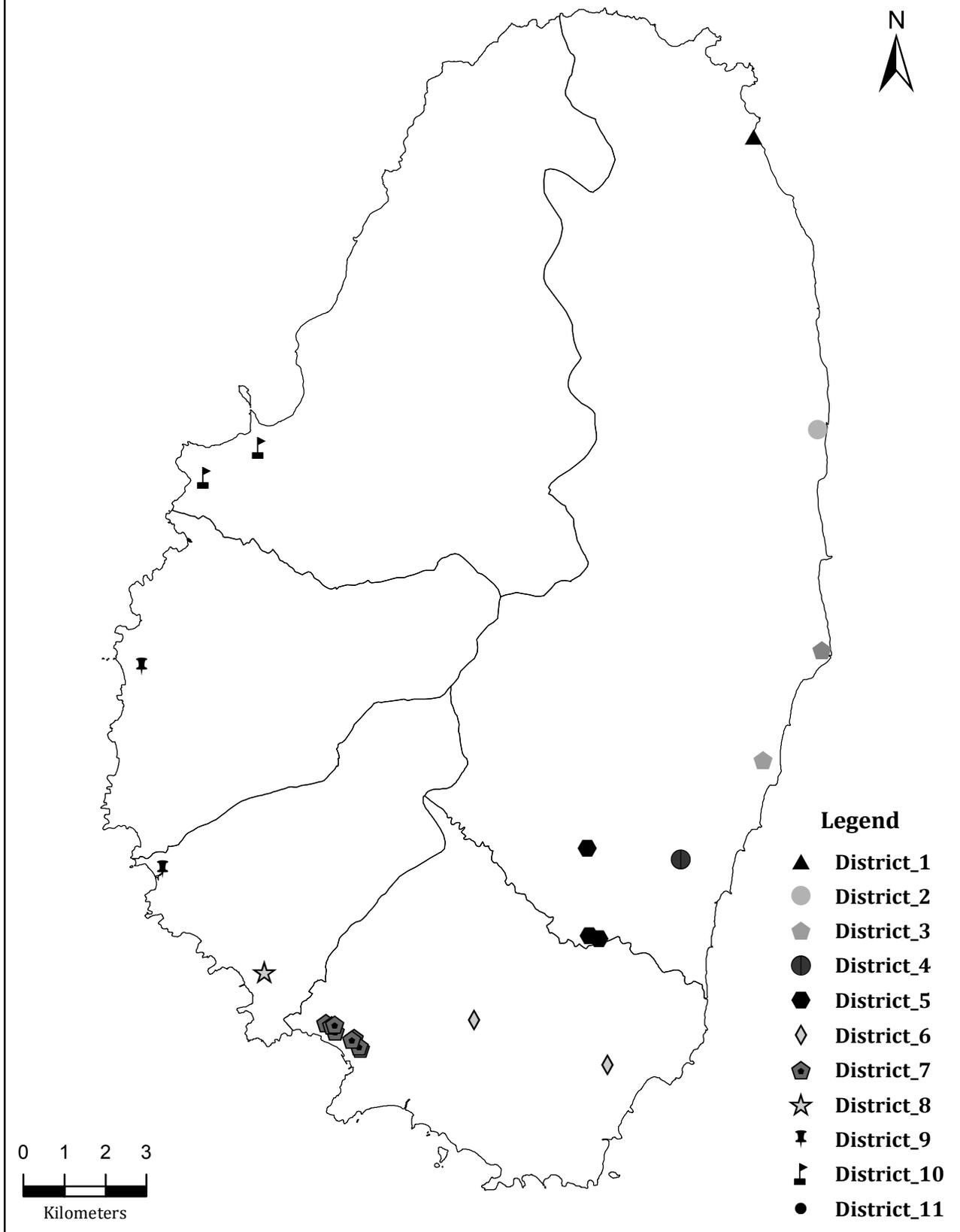
# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged



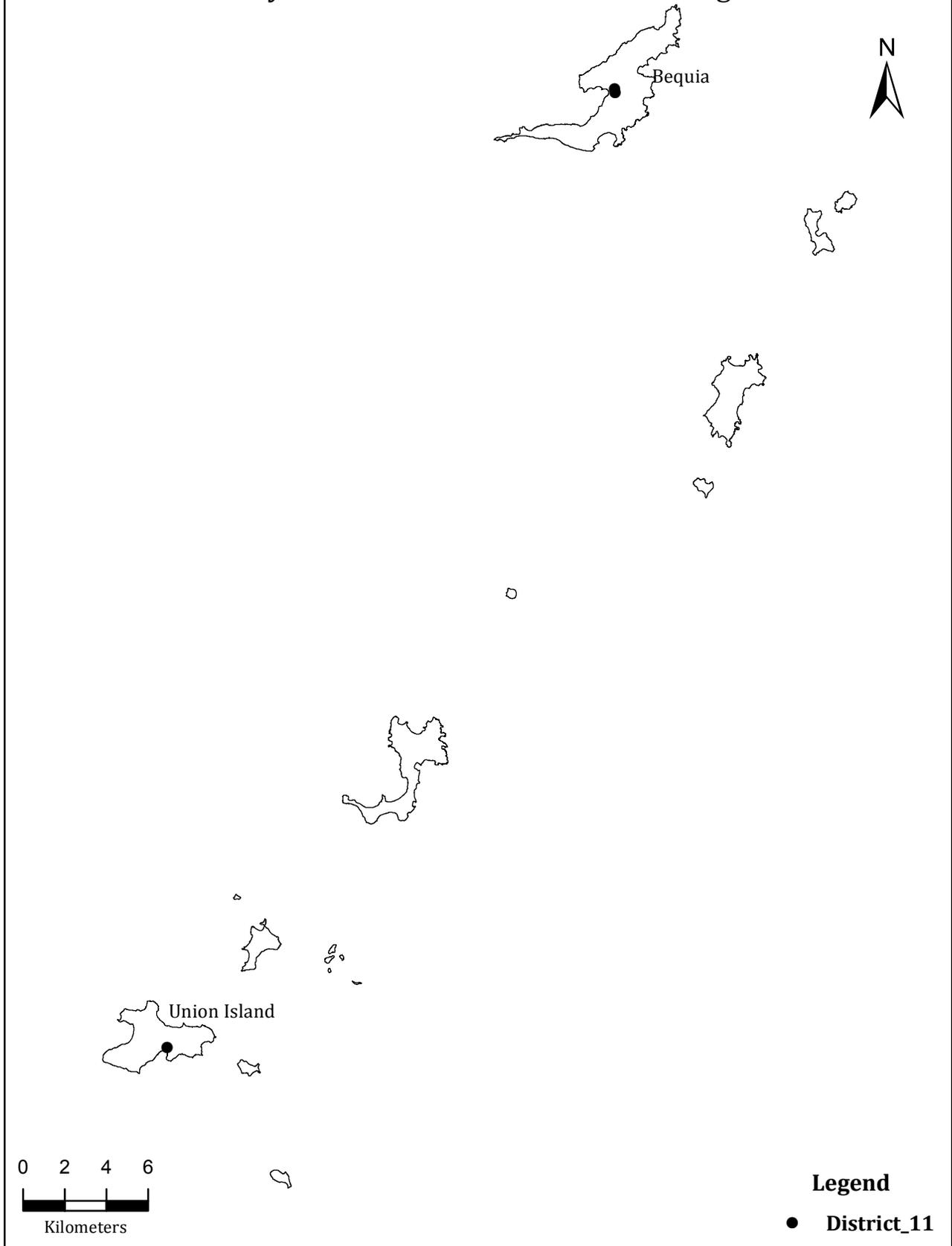
# Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged



# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent Enlarged



# Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged



<b>List of Schools by District and Level</b>					
<b>Public Preschools are Shown in bold and Government Assisted Schools as (GA)</b>					
<b>DISTRICT 1</b>					
<b>1</b>	<b>Early Childhood Centres</b>		<b>Primary Level</b>		<b>Secondary Level</b>
2	<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>
3	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	2	<i>Owia Government</i>		
4	<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	3	<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>		
5	<b>Owia Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	4	<i>Tourama Government</i>		
6	<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>				
<b>DISTRICT 2</b>					
7	<i>Stars Preschool</i>	5	<i>Langley Park Government</i>	2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>
8	<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	6	<i>Georgetown Government</i>		
9	<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	7	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>		
10	<b>Langley Park Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>		<b>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</b>		
<b>DISTRICT 3</b>					
11	<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	8	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	3	<i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i>
12	<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>				
13	<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>				
14	<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	9	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	4	<i>North Union Secondary</i>
15	<i>East Field Preschool</i>	10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>		
16	<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>				
17	<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	11	<i>Diamond Government</i>		
18	<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>				
19	<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool(Precious Gems)</i>	12	<i>Colonarie Government</i>		
20	<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	13	<i>New Grounds Primary</i>		
21	<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>				

<b>DISTRICT 4</b>					
22	<i>Greggs Preschool</i>	14	<i>Greggs Government</i>	5	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>
23	<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	15	<i>Lauders Primary</i>		
24	<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16	<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>		
25	<b>Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	17	<i>New Prospect Primary</i>		
26	<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	18	<i>Biabou Methodist</i>		
		19	<i>Argyle Primary</i>		
<b>DISTRICT 5</b>					
27	<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	20	<i>Cane End Government</i>	6	<b>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia (GA)</b>
28	<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	21	<i>Evesham Methodist</i>		
29	<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	22	<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	7	<b>St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia (GA)</b>
30	<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	23	<i>Richland Park Government</i>		
31	<b>Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	24	<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist (GA)</i>	8	<b>Mountain View Academy (GA)</b>
32	<b>Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>				
<b>DISTRICT 6</b>					
33	<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	25	<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	9	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>
34	<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26	<i>Stubbs Government</i>		
35	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	27	<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>		
36	<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	28	<i>Sion Hill Government</i>		
37	<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	29	<i>Gomea Methodist</i>		
38	<i>JEMS Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	30	<i>Belmont Government</i>	10	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>
39	<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	31	<i>Belair Government</i>		
40	<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	32	<i>Fairhall Primary</i>		
41	<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	33	<i>Calder Government</i>		
42	<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	34	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>		

43	<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	35	<i>Summit School</i>		
44	<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>				
45	<i>New Calliaqua Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
46	<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
47	<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>				
48	<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
49	<b><i>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
<b>DISTRICT 7</b>					
50	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	36	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	11	<i>Bishop's College</i>
51	<i>Vinsave Day Nursery</i>	37	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	12	<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>
52	<i>Vinsave Preschool</i>	38	<i>Kingstown Government</i>	13	<i>Girls' High School</i>
53	<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery</i>	39	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	14	<i>Intermediate High School</i>
54	<i>Salvation Army Preschool</i>	40	<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	15	<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown (GA)</i></b>
55	<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	41	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	16	<b><i>St. Martin's Secondary (GA)</i></b>
56	<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	42	<b><i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i></b>	17	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>
57	<i>Evangelical Preschool</i>	43	<b><i>Windsor Primary</i></b>	18	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>
58	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	44	<b><i>Petersville Primary</i></b>		
59	<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>		<b><i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i></b>		
60	<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
61	<i>Hilltop Preschool</i>				
62	<i>Auntie Nicole Day Nursery</i>				
63	<i>Auntie Nicole Preschool</i>				
	<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>				

63	<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge</i>			
64	<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>			
65	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
66	<i>Imani Day Nursery</i>			
67	<i>Imani Preschool</i>			
68	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>			
69	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
70	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>			
71	<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Wilson Hill</i>			
72	<i>Williams Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
73	<i>Seales Preschool</i>			
74	<i>Joyce Day Care</i>			
75	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>			
76	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
77	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
78	<i>Ross Castle Play Group</i>			
79	<b><i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i></b>			
80	<i>Maranda Preschool Services</i>			
81	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
82	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>			
83	<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>			

84	<i>Tweedist-To-Todds Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>						
<b>DISTRICT 8</b>							
85	<i>Questelles Christian Centre Preschool</i>	45	<i>Questelles Government</i>	19	<i>Bethel High School</i>		
86	<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>						
87	<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>						
88	<i>Green Valley Preschool</i>	46	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>				
89	<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>						
90	<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>						
91	<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	47	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>				
92	<i>Ryan Preschool</i>						
93	<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>						
94	<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>						
95	<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	48	<i>Buccament Government</i>				
96	<i>Sure Start</i>						
97	<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>						
98	<i>Wings of Love</i>						
<b>DISTRICT 9</b>							
99	<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	49	<i>Layou Government</i>			20	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
100	<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	50	<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>				
101	<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	51	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>			21	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>
102	<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>						
103	<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	52	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>				
104	<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>						
105	<i>Weslyann Holiness Preschool</i>						
<b>DISTRICT 10</b>							
106	<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	53	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	22	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>		
107	<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	54	<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	23	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>		

108	<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	55	<i>Troumaca Government</i>		
109	<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	56	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>		
110	<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	57	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>		
111	<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	58	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>		
112	<i>Troumaca Day Care</i>				
113	<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>				
114	<b>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</b>				
115	<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>				
116	<i>Church of God Mission Preschool</i>				
<b>DISTRICT 11</b>					
117	<i>Evangelical Preschool</i>	59	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	24	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
118	<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	60	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	25	<b>Bequia S.D.A. Secondary (GA)</b>
119	<i>Roman Catholic Preschool</i>	61	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	26	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>
120	<b>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</b>	62	<i>Paradise Primary</i>		
121	<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	63	<i>Mayreau Government</i>		
122	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	64	<i>Mustique Government</i>		
123	<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	65	<i>Canouan Government</i>		
124	<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	66	<i>Pelican Primary</i>		
125	<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	67	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>		
		68	<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>		
			<b>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</b>		

The Year in Pictures



**Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector**

Access	2013-2014			2014-2015			2015-2016		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Early Childhood</b>									
1. 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	17.3	17.4	17.3	22.6	21.0	21.8	19.0	19.0	19.0
2. 3-4 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	59.2	61.5	60.3	61.1	61.8	61.4	69.1	68.3	68.7
3. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary **	87.9	88.3	88.1	115.7	110.8	113.5	101.5	100.9	101.2
4. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary **	50.8	50.4	50.6	71.6	68.6	70.1	69.5	68.3	68.9
5. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary **	82.3	79.4	80.9	106.1	105.0	105.6	103.0	103.9	103.4
6. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary **	92.4	88.9	90.7	108.4	107.9	108.1	104.4	107.1	105.7
7. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary **	74.5	73.2	73.9	95.6	96.8	96.2	95.0	97.0	95.9
8. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary **	67.8	69.5	68.7	88.6	91.7	90.1	86.6	91.3	88.9
9. Percentage of private enrolment <b>PRIMARY</b>	10.0	11.0	10.5	10.43	10.71	10.57	10.3	11.1	10.7
10. Percentage of private enrolment <b>SECONDARY</b>	23.9	30.8	27.3	23.37	31.99	27.57	24.4	31.0	27.6
<b>Internal Efficiency</b>									
11. Promotion rate by grade <b>PRIMARY</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Kindergarten to Grade 1	92.7	95.2	93.9	91.1	93.7	92.6	93.3	93.4	97.1
Grade 1 to Grade 2	94.8	95.7	97.1	93.5	95.1	94.5	97.1	97.7	97.4
Grade 2 to Grade 3	95.6	94.1	99.2	96.4	94.0	95.4	95.7	96.4	96.0
Grade 3 to Grade 4	95.9	97.3	96.5	93.6	96.7	95.4	95.2	99.0	97.1
Grade 4 to Grade 5	97.8	97.9	97.8	92.4	95.1	93.9	94.8	95.5	95.1
Grade 5 to Grade 6	97.8	97.6	97.7	96.6	97.0	96.9	96.6	98.4	97.5
12. Repetition rate by grade (RR) <b>PRIMARY</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Kindergarten	6.8	4.5	5.7	6.1	3.3	4.7	5.4	2.8	4.1
Grade 1	2.0	1.2	1.6	4.1	4.3	4.2	1.6	1.0	1.3
Grade 2	2.4	0.7	1.6	6.1	4.2	5.1	2.1	1.9	2.0
Grade 3	3.6	2.3	3.0	5.2	4.3	4.8	4.8	1.1	3.0
Grade 4	1.8	1.4	1.6	5.3	3.6	4.4	4.3	2.3	3.4
Grade 5	1.9	0.9	1.3	2.7	2.5	2.6	1.5	0.7	1.1
Grade 6	3.8	2.0	2.9	2.2	1.5	1.8	0.6	0.9	0.8
13. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary	95.6	98.6	97.0	98.3	97.3	97.8	94.7	98.0	97.3
14. Promotion rate by grade <b>SECONDARY</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Form 1 to Form 2	78.6	92.5	84.9	81.7	91.0	85.9	82.2	92.2	86.7
Form 2 to Form 3	73.6	85.1	78.9	77.7	87.8	82.5	72.8	91.4	81.6
Form 3 to Form 4	62.4	84.9	73.2	70.7	82.7	76.3	67.5	82.7	74.9
Form 4 to Form 5	72.8	75.3	74.1	75.7	81.8	79.0	71.0	83.0	77.1
15. Repetition rate by grade (RR) <b>SECONDARY</b>				<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Form 1	18.1	6.3	12.7	18.2	8.7	13.9	22.4	9.2	16.5
Form 2	21.3	13.6	17.8	15.3	11.0	13.3	16.1	8.0	12.3
Form 3	20.4	11.1	16.0	16.2	10.9	13.7	20.1	10.1	15.2
Form 4	19.0	13.6	16.2	15.9	11.2	13.4	16.8	11.0	13.8
Form 5	3.4	2.1	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.2	3.1	2.1	2.5
16. Dropout rate by grade (DR)	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Form 1	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.3	0.7
Form 2	2.8	2.0	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.6	3.0	1.7	2.4
Form 3	3.3	2.4	2.9	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.4	2.8	3.1
Form 4	2.0	3.2	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.3	2.8	3.1
Form 5	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.0	1.4	0.1	0.4	2.5
17 Pupil-care giver ratio <b>EARLY CHILDHOOD</b>		9			11			7	
18 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) <b>PRIMARY</b>		16			15			15	
19. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) <b>SECONDARY</b>		15			15			14	
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
20. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Primary</b>	74.0	86.6	84.1	80.4	86.9	85.7	15.9	85.4	73.3
21. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Secondary</b>	52.4	59.2	56.9	57.5	61.9	60.4	73.7	82.2	79.5

"M" denotes Missing or unavailable data at the point of publication.

\*\* The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

<b>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector (Continued)</b>									
<b>Performance Indicators</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>			<b>2014-2015</b>			<b>2015-2016</b>		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
22. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing 5 or more subjects inclusive of Math & English	38.6	44.1	41.7	44.8	50.8	48.3	42.4	41.3	41.8
23. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing sitting at least 1 TVET subject	95.4	95.4	95.4	93.7	91.7	92.6	91.1	89.1	90.0
24. Youth literacy rate	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
<b>OECS Education Sector Strategy</b>									
25. The percentage of <b>primary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution	83.3	62.0	67.6	76.5	64.7	67.6	70.6	58.8	61.8
26. The percentage of <b>secondary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution.	42.9	75.0	57.7	42.9	75.0	57.7	61.5	61.5	61.5
27. Percentage of EC <b>administrators</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of continuous professional development activities annually	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
28. Percentage of <b>primary principals</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of Continuous Professional Development activities annually	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
29. Percentage of <b>secondary principals</b> engaged in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of Continuous professional development activities annually	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
30. Percentage of <b>primary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan	88.2			88.2			85.3		
31. Percentage of <b>secondary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan	96.2			96.2			96.2		
32. Percentage of <b>post secondary institutions</b> operating with a strategic plan	50.0			50.0			M		
33. Percentage of <b>primary schools</b> producing Annual Reports	57.4			64.7			60.3		
34. Percentage of <b>secondary schools</b> producing Annual Reports	73.1			80.8			53.8		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
35. Percentage of <b>primary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree</b> by gender	11.2	20.8	18.9	10.4	19.5	17.8	15.9	22.1	21.0
36. Percentage of <b>secondary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree</b> by gender	42.4	51.0	48.1	47.5	57.1	54.6	43.0	54.0	50.4
37. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
38. Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
39. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
40. Percentage of secondary teachers with <b>at least 75%</b> of their teaching workload within their area of specialization	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
<b>Financing</b>									
Public expenditure on education as Percentage of:									
41. Gross Domestic Product	5.90			5.77			6.07		
42. Total government expenditure <b>(Total)</b>	17.43			15.35			12.81		
43. Total government expenditure <b>(Early Childhood)</b>	0.20			0.21			0.21		
44. Total government expenditure <b>(Primary)</b>	4.99			4.75			4.21		
45. Total government expenditure <b>(Secondary)</b>	5.12			4.49			4.18		
46. Total government expenditure <b>( Post-Secondary- SVG Community College ONLY )</b>	1.34			1.35			1.35		
47. Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita	M			M			M		
48. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years as % of population	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
49. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
50. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)	101.37	101.44	101.40	64.2	62.1	65.0			
51. Out-of-school children-primary **	1487	1694	3182	M	M	M	M	M	M

"M" denotes Missing or unavailable data at the point of publication.

\*\* The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

## **Early Childhood Education**

Presently, there are one hundred and twenty seven (127) early childhood centres. Of these, 118 are privately operated while the remaining nine are (9) government institutions. Together, all 127 institutions cater for children between ages three to five years. The overall enrolment for the 2015-2016 Academic year stood at 3487, which was an increase of 145 over the previous 3342 in 2014-2015. There are currently 348 children enrolled in the nine government owned early childhood centres and another 3139 in the remaining 117 privately owned institutions which are managed by Church Boards, non-governmental organizations, community groups and other private entities. This partnership between the government and private institutions to provide early quality care and development to all pre-schoolers is in keeping with the government's thrust towards the achievement of universal access to Early Childhood Care and Development (ECCD).

Significant progress has been made towards the improvement of the quality of the teaching and learning process in this sector. The government has provided assistance to upgrade the physical environment of a number of privately operated early childhood centres. Also, the State continues to provide on-going training for preschool teachers and supervisors. Additionally, the government provides an annual subvention to all privately operated early childhood centres with an enrolment of fifteen or more students. The overall aim is to ensure that all preschool children access quality early childhood education at minimal or no cost to parents. Cost reduction and improved access is of even more significance for those children residing in disadvantaged communities who would otherwise be unable to access early childhood services.

This section of the digest provides important data on the Early Childhood Sector for the academic year 2015-2016 on enrolment, staffing and their level of training.

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>No. of Pre-School Centres**</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Average size</b>	<b>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>	<b>Average No. of Care Givers Per Centre</b>
2012/13	120	4263	405	36	11	3
2013/14	120	3599	421	30	9	4
2014/15	117	3342	387	29	9	3
2015/16	127	3487	470	27	7	4

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

**Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>% Females</b>
2012/13	4263	2127	49.9
2013/14	3599	1784	49.6
2014/15	3342	1659	49.6
2015/16	3487	1723	49.4

**Table 3: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2015/16**

<b>Age in Years</b>	<b>Boys</b>	<b>Girls</b>	<b>Total</b>
< 1	55	41	96
1	96	97	193
2	330	339	669
3	660	635	1295
4	508	489	997
4+	115	122	237
<b>Total</b>	<b>1764</b>	<b>1723</b>	<b>3487</b>

**Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2015/16**

<b>Age in Years</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>% of Boys</b>	<b>% of Girls</b>
< 1	96	57.3	42.7
1	193	49.7	50.3
2	669	49.3	50.7
3	1295	51.0	49.0
4	997	51.0	49.0
4+	237	48.5	51.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>3487</b>	<b>50.6</b>	<b>49.4</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2015/16**

<b>Government/ Public Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	9
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33
<i>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	38
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	41
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	48
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	48
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	50
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</i>	51
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>348</b>

<b>Private Pre-School Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	5
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	6
<i>Joyce Day Care</i>	6
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	6
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	7
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8
<i>Infants and Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	8
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	9
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	9
<i>New Testament Church of God- Lodge Village</i>	10
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10
<i>Seales Preschool</i>	10
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	10
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	11
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	11
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	11
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	12
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12

<b>Private Pre-School Centers (Continued)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Tweedist to Tots Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	12
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	12
<i>Ella Roache Preschool</i>	12
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	13
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	13
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	13
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	14
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15
<i>Safe Hands Preschool &amp; Nursery</i>	15
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	16
<i>Greggs Preschool</i>	16
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	16
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	16
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	17
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	17
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	17
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	18
<i>I'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	18
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	18
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	19
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	20
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day care Centre</i>	20
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	20

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) (Continued) 2015/16**

<b>Private Pre-School Centers (Continued)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	21
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	21
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	22
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	23
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	23
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	23
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	24
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission Preschool</i>	24
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	25
<i>Ouestelles Christian Centre</i>	27
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	27
<i>St. Michael R.C Preschool</i>	27
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28
<i>Kingstown Evanaelical Preschool</i>	29
<i>Park Hill Evanaelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	30
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	30
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	31
<i>Iems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	31
<i>Cvriil Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	31
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32
<i>Tinv Treasures Day Nurserv &amp; Preschool</i>	32
<i>Niahtingaale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	32
<i>Play &amp; Learn Preschool</i>	32
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33
<i>Green Vallev Preschool</i>	33
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34
<i>Stubbs Day Nurserv &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Auntv Sandra's Learnina Centre</i>	34
<i>Guidina Light Preschool</i>	35
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	37

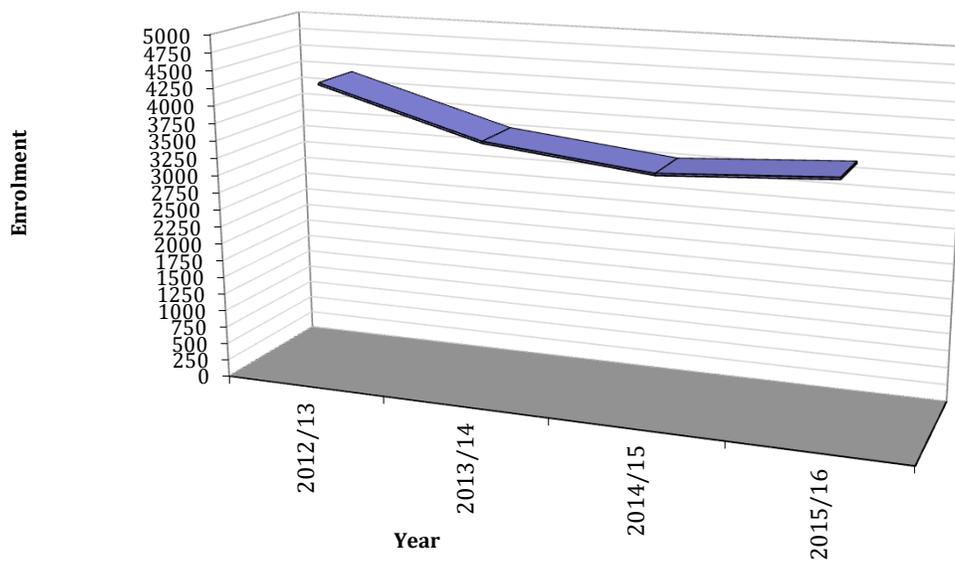
<b>Private Pre-School Centers (Continued)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	37
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	38
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care and Preschool</i>	38
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	38
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	39
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	40
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	40
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	41
<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	42
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	42
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	43
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	44
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	44
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45
<i>Nazerene Preschool</i>	47
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	47
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47
<i>Auntie Nicole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	49
<i>Imani Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	50
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	58
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	60
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	67
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	75
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	78
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	90
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	120
<b>Subtotal Private Preschool Centres</b>	<b>3139</b>
<b>Grand Total All Preschool Centres</b>	<b>3487</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 6 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Preschool Centres</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>4263</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>3599</i>	<i>421</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>3342</i>	<i>387</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>3487</i>	<i>470</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7</i>

**Figure 1: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent & the Grenadines, 2012/13 to 2015/16**



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2015/16**

<b>Government Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33	4	8
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	41	3	14
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	9	2	5
<i>Marriacqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	6	8
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	6	5
<i>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	6	6
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	7	7
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	50	5	10
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</i>	51	5	10
<b>Subtotal Government Preschools</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>Private Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12	6	2
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	7	3	2
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8	3	3
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	11	4	3
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	6	2	3
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	9	3	3
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	9	3	3
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	58	17	3
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	19	5	4
<i>Infants and Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	8	2	4
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13	3	4
<i>Imani Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	50	11	5
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14	3	5

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2015 /16**

<i>Private Pre-School Centers (Continued)</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Nazerene Preschool</i>	47	10	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>New Testament Church of God- Lodge Village</i>	10	2	5
<i>Safe Hands Preschool &amp; Nursery</i>	15	3	5
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day care Centre</i>	20	4	5
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	41	8	5
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	21	4	5
<i>Gail's Prescool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Greggs Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	11	2	6
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34	6	6
<i>Joyce Day Care</i>	6	1	6
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Ella Roache Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care and Preschool</i>	38	6	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	32	5	6
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	39	6	7
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33	5	7
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34	5	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	34	5	7
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	14	2	7
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42	6	7
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65	9	7
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	29	4	7

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<i>Private Pre-School Centers (Continued)</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	44	6	7
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	37	5	7
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	37	5	7
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	30	4	8
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45	6	8
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	60	8	8
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47	6	8
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Auntie Nicole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	49	6	8
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	120	14	9
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	78	9	9
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	44	5	9
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>I'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	18	2	9



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),  
2015/16**

<b>Centres with 15 or less children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	5
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	6
<i>Joyce Day Care</i>	6
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	6
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	7
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8
<i>Infants and Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	8
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	9
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	9
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	9
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	10
<i>New Testament Church of God- Lodge Village</i>	10
<i>Seales Preschool</i>	10
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	11
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	11
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	11
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	12
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	12
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	12
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Ella Roache Preschool</i>	12
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12
<i>Tweedist to Tots Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	13
<i>Sure Start Preschool</i>	13
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	13
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	14
<i>Safe Hands Preschool &amp; Nursery</i>	15
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2015/16**

<b>Centres with 16 to 30 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Centres with 31 to 45 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Gail's Prescool</i>	16	<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	31
<i>Greggs Preschool</i>	16	<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	31
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16	<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	31
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	16	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	32
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	16	<i>Nightingale Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	32
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	17	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	17	<i>Play &amp; Learn Preschool</i>	32
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	17	<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	18	<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	18	<i>Green Valley Preschool</i>	33
<i>I'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	18	<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	19	<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	20	<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	34
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day care Centre</i>	20	<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	35
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20	<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	37
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20	<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	37
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20	<i>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	38
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	20	<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care and Preschool</i>	38
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	21	<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	38
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	21	<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	38
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	39
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	22	<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	40
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	23	<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	40
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	23	<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood</i>	41
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	23	<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	41
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	24	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	24	<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	42
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	25	<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	42
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	27	<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	43
<i>St. Michael R.C Preschool</i>	27	<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	44
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	27	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	44
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	29		
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood</i>	30		
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious</i>	30		
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	30		

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>Centres with 46 to 60 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Nazerene Preschool</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Auntie Nicole's Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Imani Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>58</i>
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>60</i>

<b>Centres with &gt; 60 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>120</i>

**Grand Total**

**3487**

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 9: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment), by District 2015/16**

District 1	Enrolment	District 4	Enrolment
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	12	<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	9
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	22	<i>Greggs Preschool</i>	16
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	24	<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	21
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	31	<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	25
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33	<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	38
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>22</b>

District 2	Enrolment	District 5	Enrolment
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33	<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	18
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	41	<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28
<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	42	<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	90	<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	35
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>206</b>	<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	48
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>52</b>	<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	60
		<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>219</b>
		<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>37</b>

District 3	Enrolment
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	9
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	16
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	19
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	21
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	30
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	40
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	43
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>252</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>23</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 9: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District, 2015/16 (Continued)**

District 6	Enrolment	District 7	Enrolment
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13	<i>Joyce Day Care</i>	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12	<i>Tweedist-To-Tots Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	11	<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	17	<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After Sch</i>	14
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	23	<i>Seales Preschool</i>	10
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	31	<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-</i>	10
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	47	<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	20
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34	<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	20
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp;</i>	15	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood</i>	38	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	13
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	41	<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	6
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	44	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	23
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65	<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	30
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	47	<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	29
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>482</b>	<i>Tiny Treasures</i>	32
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38
		<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42
		<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47
		<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12
		<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	39
		<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45
		<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	48
		<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	58
		<i>Faith Deliverance Preschol</i>	44
		<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	49
		<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	78
		<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Prescho</i>	67
		<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	50
		<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	120
		<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	75
		<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>1109</b>
		<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>35</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 9: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Bright Start</i>	9
<i>Sure Start</i>	13
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	13
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School &amp; Nursery</i>	15
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	16
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	17
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care</i>	17
<i>I Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	18
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	27
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	27
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	32
<i>Community Christian Preschool / Play &amp; Learn</i>	32
<i>Green Valley Preschool</i>	33
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	34
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>323</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>22</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	16
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	42
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	38
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	40
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	37
<i>Infants &amp; toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	8
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>201</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>29</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 9: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	<i>7</i>
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>18</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Ella Roach Preschool</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>St. Michael's Roman Catholic Preschool</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	<i>23</i>
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>281</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>26</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3487</b>
<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>28</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 10: Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2015/16**

<b>District</b>	<b>Locations</b>	<b>2012/13</b>	<b>2013/14</b>	<b>2014/15</b>	<b>2015/16</b>
1	<i>Schools North of the Rabacca River</i>	5	5	5	5
2	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown &amp; Dickson</i>	4	4	4	4
3	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	11	11	11	11
4	<i>Greggs to Argyle</i>	5	6	4	5
5	<i>Marriaqua &amp; Richland Park</i>	6	6	6	6
6	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall</i>	18	19	16	16
7	<i>Kingstown</i>	33	36	32	33
8	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	13	13	13	16
9	<i>Layou &amp; Barrouallie</i>	7	7	7	7
10	<i>Spring Village to Fitz Hughes</i>	11	11	10	11
11	<i>Grenadines</i>	12	12	10	11
	<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>125</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 11. Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2015/16**

Year		<i>Districts</i>											<b>Total</b>
		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	
		<i>Schools North of the Rabacca River</i>	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown &amp; Dickson</i>	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	<i>Greggs to Argyle</i>	<i>Marriaqua &amp; Richland Park</i>	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall</i>	<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	<i>Layou &amp; Barro uallie</i>	<i>Spring Village to Fitz Hughes</i>	<i>Grenadines</i>	
<b>2012/13</b>	<i>Male</i>	70	140	123	78	109	291	714	158	128	136	189	2136
	<i>Female</i>	62	144	154	80	91	312	754	125	109	117	179	2127
	<b>Total</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1468</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>4263</b>
<b>2013/14</b>	<i>Male</i>	74	115	120	49	109	253	598	136	93	107	161	1815
	<i>Female</i>	51	124	129	48	112	272	555	111	100	110	172	1784
	<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1153</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>3599</b>
<b>2014/15</b>	<i>Male</i>	61	113	112	51	111	232	575	119	86	101	122	1683
	<i>Female</i>	61	110	114	54	91	234	560	141	90	83	121	1659
	<b>Total</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1135</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>3342</b>
<b>2015/16</b>	<i>Male</i>	57	100	128	59	109	241	562	166	119	94	129	1764
	<i>Female</i>	65	106	124	50	110	241	547	157	82	89	152	1723
	<b>Total</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1109</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>3487</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 12 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2015/16**

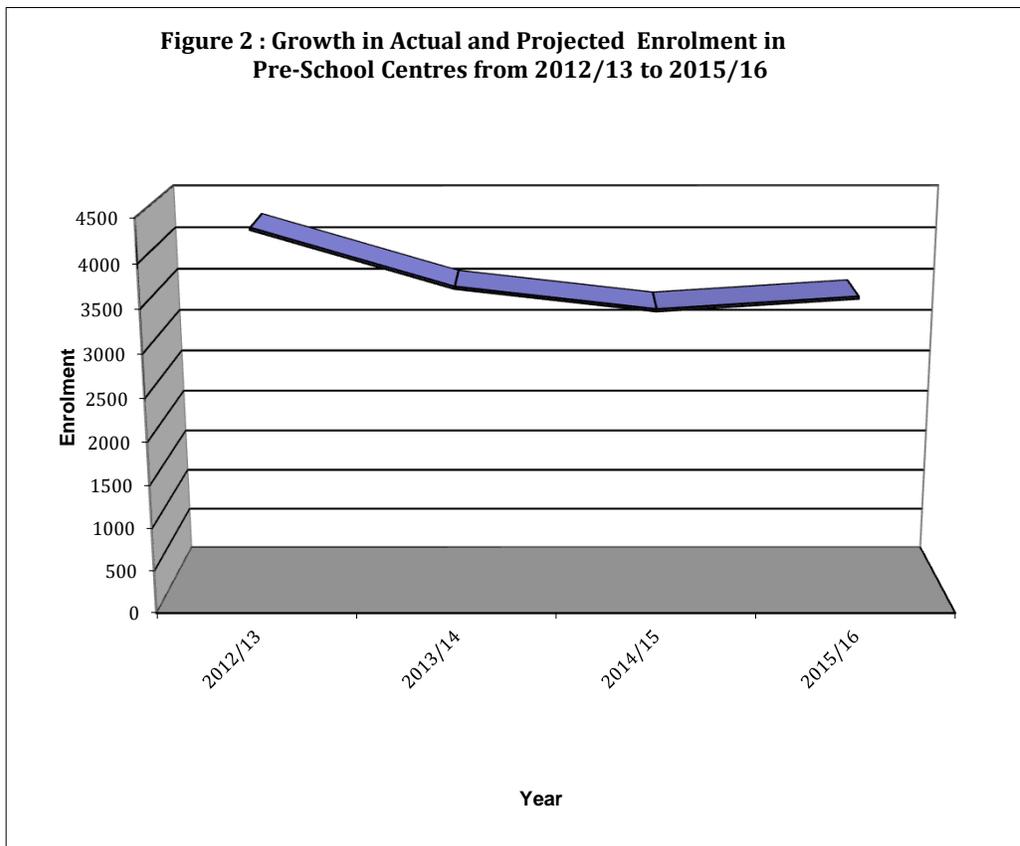
Year	Location	Districts										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Schools North of the Rabacca River	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs to Argyle	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layou & Barrouallie	Spring Village to Fitz Hughes	Grenadines
2012/13	Male	14	35	11	16	18	18	24	11	21	12	19
	Female	12	36	14	16	15	18	25	9	18	11	18
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>
2013/14	Male	15	29	11	10	18	14	17	10	13	10	13
	Female	10	31	12	10	19	15	15	8	14	10	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>
2014/15	Male	12	113	10	10	17	13	16	9	12	9	10
	Female	12	110	10	11	16	13	15	10	13	8	10
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>
2015/16	Male	11	25	12	12	18	13	15	11	17	9	11
	Female	13	27	11	10	18	13	15	10	12	8	13
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 13 : Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Childhood Enrolment</b>	<b>Population 0 - 4</b>	<b>Gross Enrolment</b>
2012/13	4263	8709	48.9
2013/14	3599	8716	41.3
2014/15	3342	8723	38.3
2015/16	3487	8730	39.9

Source: Enrolment: Education Planning Unit  
Population: Central Statistics Office



## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 14 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2015/16**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12	6	2
<i>Chateaubelair Redcross Preschool</i>	7	3	2
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8	3	3
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	11	4	3
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	9	3	3
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	6	2	3
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	9	3	3
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	19	5	4
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20	5	4
<i>Infants &amp; Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	8	2	4
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13	3	4
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	9	2	5
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	47	10	5
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	58	12	5
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	6	5
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	20	4	5
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	50	10	5
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool- Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge</i>	10	2	5
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School &amp; Nursery</i>	15	3	5
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	41	8	5
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	21	4	5
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Greggs Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	11	2	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34	6	6
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Joyce Daycare</i>	6	1	6
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	24	4	6
<i>Ella Roach Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	6	1	6

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 14: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2015/16**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	18	3	6
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	6	6
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	38	6	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	39	6	7
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Sure Start</i>	13	2	7
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34	5	7
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	75	11	7
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	7	7
<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	42	6	7
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	14	2	7
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42	6	7
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	29	4	7
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	44	6	7
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	37	5	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45	6	8
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47	6	8
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	6	8
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	49	6	8
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33	4	8
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	25	3	8

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 14: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2015/16**

<i>Institutions (Cont'd)</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	34	4	9
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	60	7	9
<i>Rainbow Unique</i>	120	14	9
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	78	9	9
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	44	5	9
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>I Lee's Natural Cre Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>St. Michael's Roman Catholic</i>	27	3	9
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	37	4	9
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65	7	9
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	67	7	10
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	40	4	10
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	30	3	10
<i>Seales Preschool</i>	10	1	10
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	50	5	10
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	51	5	10
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	42	4	11
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Community Christian Preschool/Play &amp; Learn</i>	32	3	11
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	43	4	11
<i>Green Valley Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	11	1	11
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	90	8	11
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	23	2	12
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	23	2	12
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Tweedist-To-Tots Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12	1	12
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	38	3	13
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	13	1	13
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39	3	13
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	27	2	14
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	41	3	14
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	47	3	16
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	40	2	20

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2015/2016**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child /Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	33	4	8
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>122</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child /Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	42	6	7
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	90	8	11
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	41	3	14
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>206</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>52</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child /Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	8	3	3
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	9	3	3
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	19	5	4
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	34	6	6
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	40	4	10
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	43	4	11
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>252</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

*Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2015/2016 (Continued)*

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	9	2	5
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	21	4	5
<i>Greggs Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	38	3	13
<b>District Total</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	6	5
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	6	8
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	60	7	9
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	35	4	9
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<b>District Total</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	13	3	4
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	47	10	5
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	41	8	5
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	4	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	11	2	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	6	6
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	34	5	7
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	44	6	7
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Jems Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	65	7	9
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	23	2	12
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	47	3	16
<b>District Total</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2015/2016 (Continued)**

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12	6	2
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	6	2	3
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	58	12	5
<i>Sunny Side Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	20	4	5
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Imani Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	50	10	5
<i>Lodge Liberty Lodge</i>	10	2	5
<i>Joyce Daycare</i>	6	1	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	39	6	7
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	75	11	7
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	7	7
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care &amp; After School Service</i>	14	2	7
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	42	6	7
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	29	4	7
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	45	6	8
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	47	6	8
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	49	6	8
<i>Rainbow Unique</i>	120	14	9
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	78	9	9
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschol</i>	44	5	9
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	67	7	10
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	30	3	10
<i>Seales Preschool</i>	10	1	10
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	23	2	12
<i>Tweedist-To-Tots Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	12	1	12
<b>District Total</b>	<b>1109</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2015/2016  
(Continued)**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Judy's Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	20	5	4
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	9	3	3
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School &amp; Nursery</i>	15	3	5
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Sure Start</i>	13	2	7
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	34	4	9
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool &amp; Day Care Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>I Lee's Natural Cre Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Community Christian Preschool/Play &amp; Learn</i>	32	3	11
<i>Green Valley Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	13	1	13
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	27	2	14
<b>District Total</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Layout Methodist Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	42	4	11
<i>Layout Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	38	6	6
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	40	2	20
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	37	4	9
<i>Infants &amp; Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	8	2	4
<b>District Total</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2015/2016 (Continued)**

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Chateaubelair Redcross Preschool</i>	7	3	2
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	11	4	3
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	24	4	6
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	50	5	10
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	11	1	11
<b>District Total</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child /Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Ella Roach Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	10	3	3
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	37	5	7
<i>Love &amp; Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	18	3	6
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39	3	13
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	51	5	10
<i>St. Michael's Roman Catholic</i>	27	3	9
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<b>District Total</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 16: Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2015/16**

<i>Age Last Birthday before Oct. 15th</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>Day Care</i>	<i>Preschool</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Both</i>
<i>&lt; 1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	55		55	<b>96</b>
	<i>F</i>	41		41	
<i>1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	96		96	<b>193</b>
	<i>F</i>	97		97	
<i>2 years</i>	<i>M</i>	330		330	<b>669</b>
	<i>F</i>	339		339	
<i>3 years</i>	<i>M</i>		660	660	<b>1,295</b>
	<i>F</i>		635	635	
<i>4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		508	508	<b>997</b>
	<i>F</i>		489	489	
<i>&gt;4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		115	115	<b>237</b>
	<i>F</i>		122	122	
<b>Gender Enrolment</b>	<i>M</i>	481	1,283	1,764	<b>3,487</b>
	<i>F</i>	477	1,246	1,723	
<b>Total Enrolment</b>		<b>958</b>	<b>2,529</b>	<b>3,487</b>	

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 17: Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>DISTRICT</b>											<b>Total</b>
		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	
		<i>Schools North of the Rabacca River</i>	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown &amp; Dickson</i>	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	<i>Greggs to Argyle</i>	<i>Marriaqua &amp; Richland Park</i>	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall</i>	<i>Kings-town</i>	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	<i>Layou &amp; Barrou-allie</i>	<i>Spring Village to Fitz Hughes</i>	<i>Grenadines</i>	
<b>2012/13</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	14	20	31	12	17	59	142	31	19	25	35	<b>405</b>
<b>2013/14</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	14	23	40	18	25	63	147	26	13	22	30	<b>421</b>
<b>2014/15</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	12	24	33	13	28	49	136	30	21	17	24	<b>387</b>
<b>2015/16</b>	<i>C/GR</i>	17	21	38	16	29	69	155	35	23	31	36	<b>470</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 18 : Child/Care Giver Ratios in Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2015/16**

Year	Location	DISTRICT											Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
		Schools North of the Rabacca River	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs to Argyle	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall	Kings-town	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layou & Barrou allie	Spring Village to Fitz Hughes	Grena-dines	
<b>2012/13</b>	C/GR	9	14	9	13	12	10	10	9	12	10	11	<b>120</b>
<b>2013/14</b>	C/GR	9	10	6	5	9	8	8	10	15	10	11	<b>101</b>
<b>2014/15</b>	C/GR	10	9	7	8	7	10	8	9	8	11	10	<b>97</b>
<b>2015/16</b>	C/GR	7	10	7	7	8	7	7	9	9	6	8	<b>84</b>

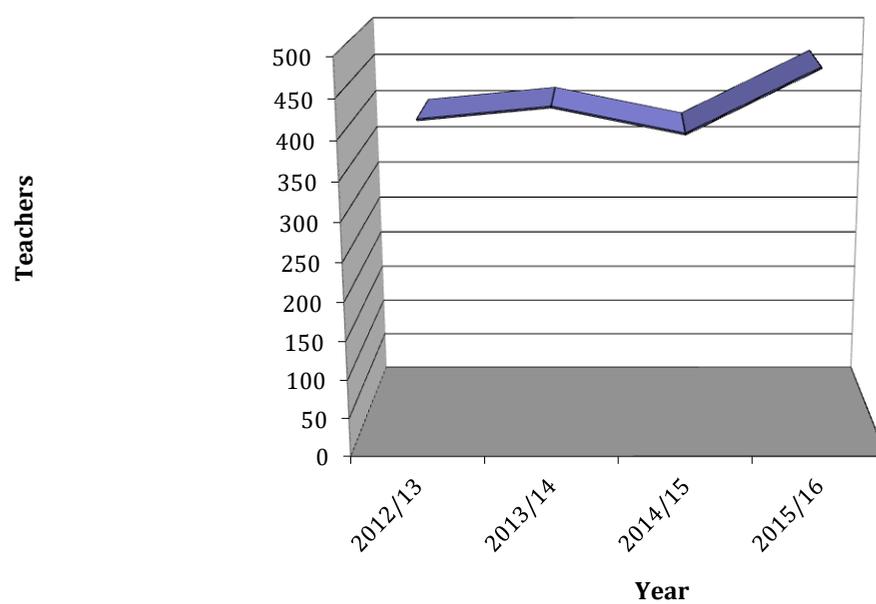
C/GR Child to Care Giver Ratio

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 19: Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
2012/13	4263	405	11
2013/14	3599	421	9
2014/15	3342	387	9
2015/16	3487	470	7

**Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 2012 /13 to 2015/16**



## **Primary Education**

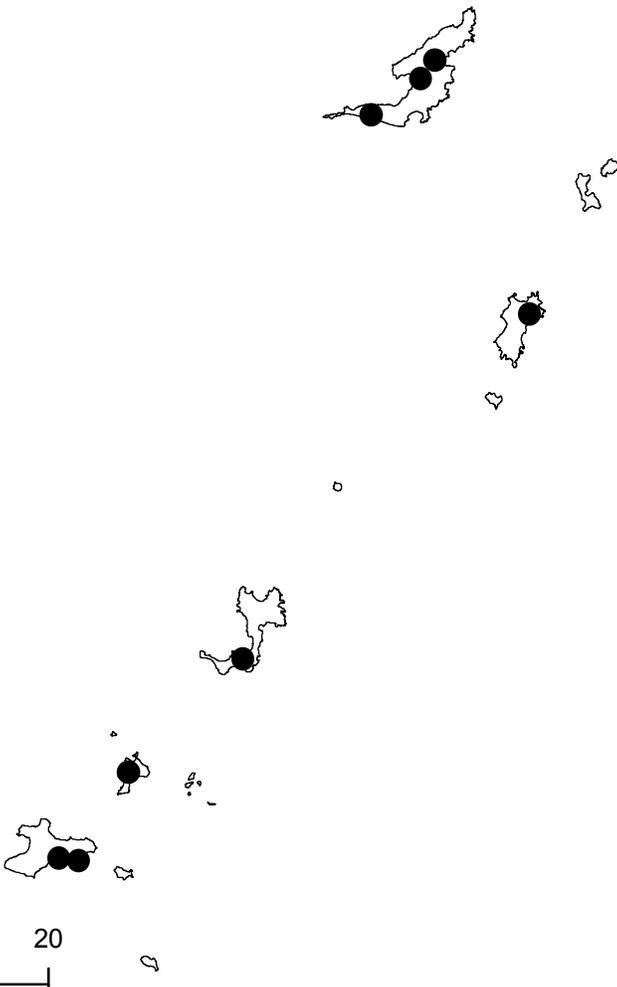
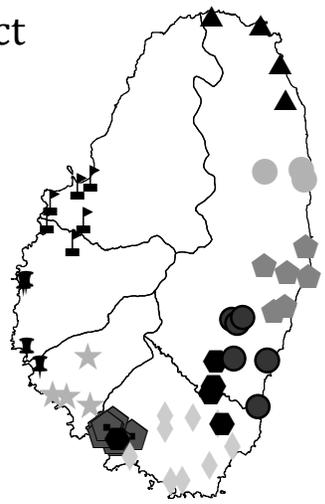
The primary enrolment for 2015-2016 stands at 13,173. This indicates a drop of 190 students below the 2014-2015 figure which stood at 13,363. The declining primary enrolment, noticeable since 1995, is reflective of the overall decrease in population. There are currently sixty eight (68) primary institutions of which 57 are public. Eight (8) of these primary schools are in the Grenadines. As stated in the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Population and Housing Census Report 2001 there was a decrease of 2.3% between 1991 and 2001. Further analysis of this trend in the population can be facilitated from the 2012 Census Report.

Primary education continues to receive the largest share of the education recurrent budget with salaries, wages and allowances accounting for approximately 96% of the allocation. The recurrent allocation for primary education in 2015 is \$40,893,623.

The primary system continues to receive a sizable proportion of the budgetary allocation as the Ministry of Education strives to improve the quality of education throughout the sector.

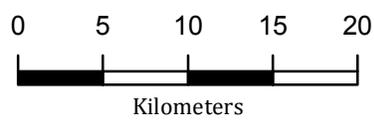
The following section of the Statistical Digest provides data regarding student enrolment, student performance, the number of repeaters by institution, dropouts, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each of the above categories is further disaggregated by district, institution and gender as appropriate.

# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent & the Grenadines by District

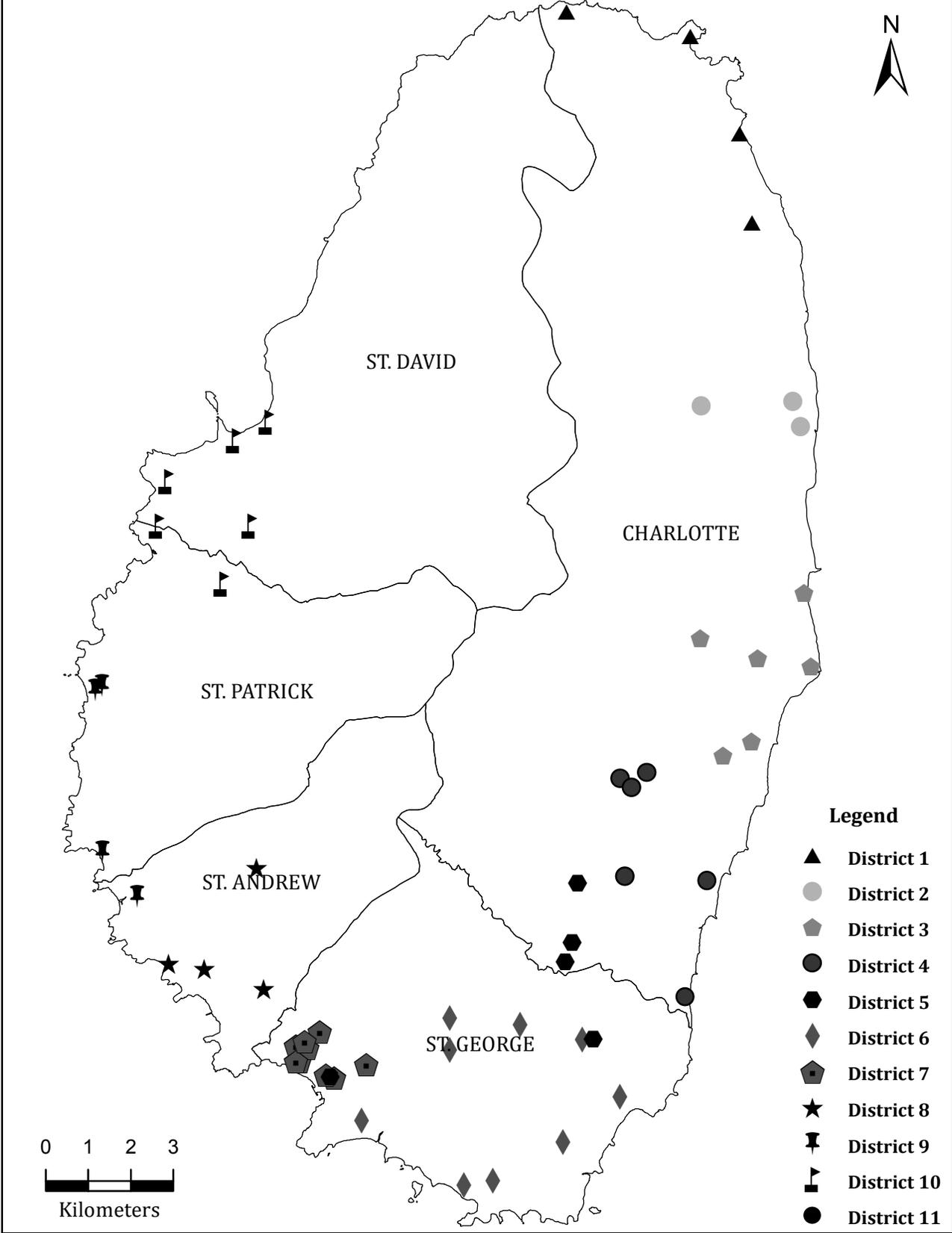


### Legend

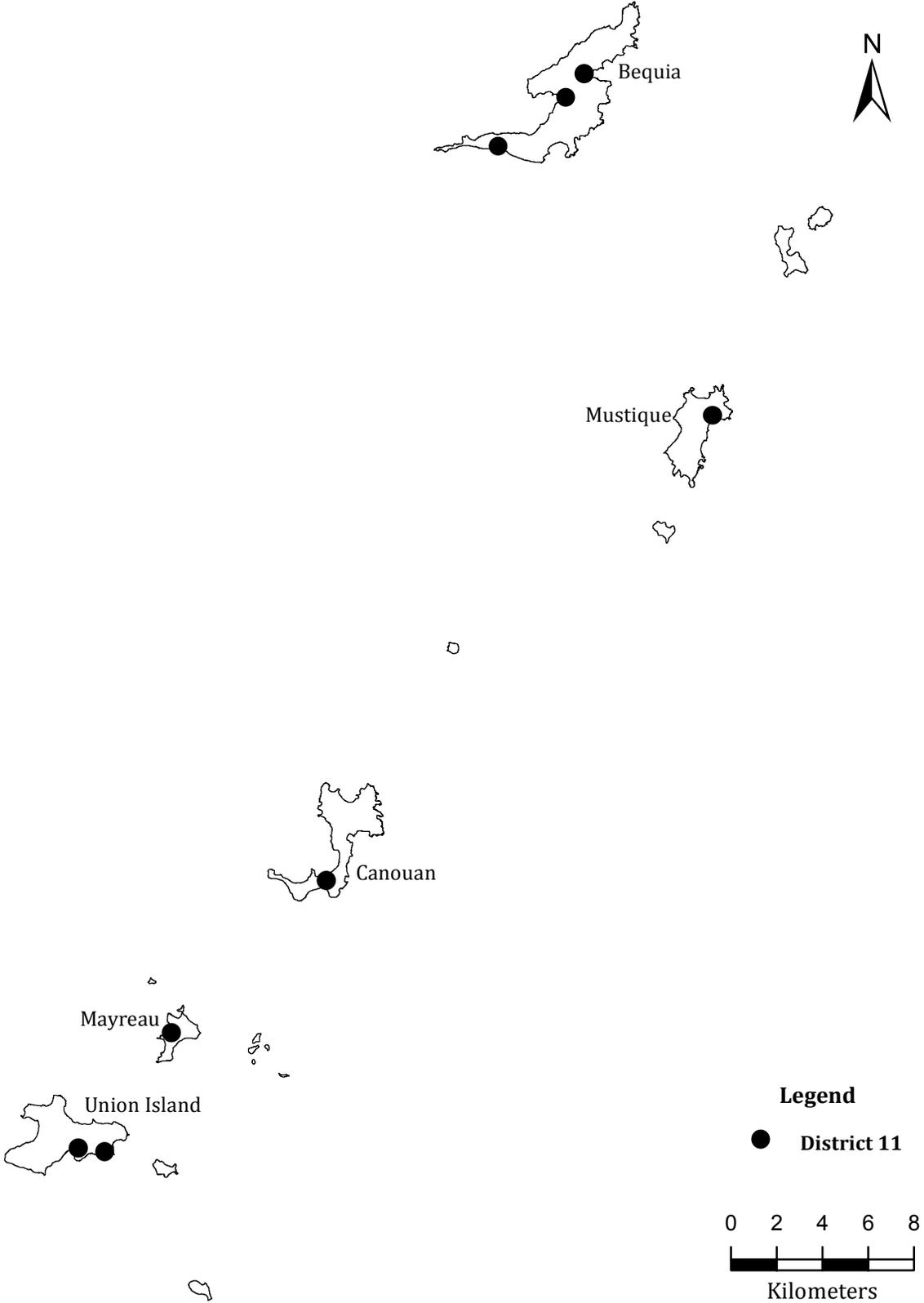
- ▲ District 1
- District 2
- ⬠ District 3
- District 4
- ⬡ District 5
- ◇ District 6
- ⬠ District 7
- ★ District 8
- ▼ District 9
- ⬠ District 10
- District 11



# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged



# Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 20: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2009/10	14534	94		94	0.6
2010/11	13363	33		33	0.2
2011/12	13811	51		51	0.4
2012/13	13609	57		57	0.4
2013/14	13427	15	69	84	0.6
2014/15	13363	31	48	79	0.6
2015/16	13173	7	51	58	0.4

**Table 21: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2009/10	7497	60		60	0.8
2010/11	6854	18		18	0.3
2011/12	7114	31		31	0.4
2012/13	7058	33		33	0.5
2013/14	6892	6	32	38	0.6
2014/15	6836	19	29	48	0.7
2015/16	6732	3	26	29	0.4

**Table 22: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2009/10	7037	34		34	0.5
2010/11	6509	15		15	0.2
2011/12	6697	20		20	0.3
2012/13	6551	24		24	0.4
2013/14	6535	9	37	46	0.7
2014/15	6526	12	19	31	0.5
2015/16	6441	4	25	29	0.5

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 23: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	22	6	8	11	11	16	20	94	0.6
2010/11	3	2	0	4	4	6	14	33	0.2
2011/12	1	5	8	8	10	9	10	51	0.4
2012/13	7	11	12	11	8	3	5	57	0.4
2013/14	2	0	3	2	3	2	3	15	0.1
2014/15	5	4	8	1	6	2	5	31	0.2
2015/16	3	1		1		1	1	7	0.1

**Table 24: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	14	4	5	6	7	10	14	60	0.8
2010/11	1	1	0	0	3	2	11	18	0.3
2011/12	1	2	5	7	6	5	5	31	0.4
2012/13	5	6	5	8	5	2	2	33	0.5
2013/14	1	0	1	1	2	1	3	9	0.1
2014/15	4	3	2	1	4	2	3	19	0.3
2015/16				1		1	1	3	0.0

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 25: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Dropouts by Grade</b>							<b>Total</b>	<b>%</b>
	<b>K</b>	<b>G1</b>	<b>G2</b>	<b>G3</b>	<b>G4</b>	<b>G5</b>	<b>G6</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>
<i>2009/10</i>	8	2	3	5	4	6	6	34	0.5
<i>2010/11</i>	2	1	0	4	1	4	3	15	0.2
<i>2011/12</i>	0	3	3	1	4	4	5	20	0.3
<i>2012/13</i>	2	5	7	3	3	1	3	24	0.4
<i>2013/14</i>	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	6	0.1
<i>2014/15</i>	1	1	6	0	2	0	2	12	0.2
<i>2015/16</i>	3	1						4	0.1

**Table 26: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Repeaters by Grade</b>							<b>Total</b>	<b>%</b>
	<b>K</b>	<b>G1</b>	<b>G2</b>	<b>G3</b>	<b>G4</b>	<b>G5</b>	<b>G6</b>	<b>Repeaters</b>	<b>Repeaters</b>
<i>Male</i>	58	16	21	47	40	14	6	202	2.9
<i>Female</i>	28	10	17	11	20	6	8	100	1.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>2.2</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 27: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Repetition Rate</b>
2009/10	14534	734	0.05
2010/11	13363	639	0.04
2011/12	13811	677	0.05
2012/13	13609	605	0.04
2013/14	13427	352	0.03
2014/15	13363	532	0.04
2015/16	13173	302	0.02

**Table 28: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>% Female Repeaters</b>
2009/10	734	265	36.1
2010/11	639	228	35.7
2011/12	677	247	36.5
2012/13	605	234	38.7
2013/14	352	123	34.9
2014/15	532	220	41.4
2015/16	302	100	33.1

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 29: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Male Repeaters</i>	<i>Male Repetition Rate</i>
2009/10	7497	469	6.3
2010/11	6854	411	5.5
2011/12	7114	430	6.3
2012/13	7058	371	5.2
2013/14	6892	229	3.2
2014/15	6836	312	4.5
2015/16	6732	202	3.0

**Table 30: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>Female Repetition Rate</i>
2009/10	7037	265	3.8
2010/11	6509	228	3.2
2011/12	6697	247	3.8
2011/13	6551	234	3.5
2013/14	6535	123	1.9
2014/15	6526	220	3.4
2015/16	6441	100	1.5

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 31: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2015/16**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	56	0	0.0
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	3	2.4
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	280	0	0.0
<i>Tourama Government</i>	89	0	0.0
<b>Total for District One</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.5</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	214	3	1.4
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	336	8	2.4
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	66	3	4.5
<b>Total for District Two</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2.3</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	166	9	5.4
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	181	2	1.1
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	118	2	1.7
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	121	0	0.0
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	99	1	1.0
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	246	1	0.4
<b>Total for District Three</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1.6</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	4	3.0
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	160	0	0.0
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	85	5	5.9
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	2	5.1
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	158	0	0.0
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	82	0	0.0
<b>Total for District Four</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1.7</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 31: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2015/16  
(continued)**

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	9	7.4
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	78	0	0.0
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	277	0	0.0
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	198	6	3.0
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	108	0	0.0
<b>Total District Five</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1.9</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	205	0	0.0
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	257	3	1.2
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	284	16	5.6
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	239	6	2.5
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	151	0	0.0
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	151	0	0.0
<i>Belmont Government</i>	175	4	2.3
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	11	6.0
<i>Calder Government</i>	56	0	0.0
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	0	0.0
<i>Summit School</i>	9	0	0.0
<b>Total for District Six</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2.2</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	950	21	2.2
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	544	15	2.8
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	447	9	2.0
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	398	23	5.8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	38	1	2.6
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	730	0	0.0
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	615	7	1.1
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	124	9	7.3
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	224	0	0.0
<b>Total for District Seven</b>	<b>4,070</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2.1</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	284	16	5.6
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	124	8	6.5
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	456	33	7.2
<i>Buccament Government</i>	169	12	7.1
<b>Total for District Eight</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>6.7</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 31: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2015/16  
(continued)**

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Layou Government</i>	246	0	<b>0.0</b>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	71	1	<b>1.4</b>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	4	<b>2.0</b>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	0	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Total District Nine</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.6</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	104	1	<b>1.0</b>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	58	3	<b>5.2</b>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	169	6	<b>3.6</b>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	104	3	<b>2.9</b>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	256	2	<b>0.8</b>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	1	<b>0.7</b>
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1.9</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>% Repeaters</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	277	1	<b>0.4</b>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	4	<b>2.5</b>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	52	2	<b>3.8</b>
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	35	1	<b>2.9</b>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	0	<b>0.0</b>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	0	<b>0.0</b>
<i>Canouan Government</i>	155	0	<b>0.0</b>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	29	5	<b>17.2</b>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	148	11	<b>7.4</b>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	121	5	<b>4.1</b>
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2.8</b>



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 32: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b><i>Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	<i>544</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>544</i></b>

<b><i>Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>615</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>615</i></b>

<b><i>Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>C. W Prescod Primary</i>	<i>730</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>730</i></b>

<b><i>Schools with &gt;800 Pupils</i></b>	<b><i>Enrolment</i></b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>950</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>950</i></b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 33 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2015/16**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	56	31
<i>Tourama Government</i>	89	44
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	63
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	280	139
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>69</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	66	27
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	214	110
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	336	156
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>98</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	99	61
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	121	58
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	181	91
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	166	64
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	246	121
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>75</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	15
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	85	40
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	82	33
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	66
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	160	75
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	158	78
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>51</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	78	33
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	108	50
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	57
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	198	96
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	277	132
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>74</b>

**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 33: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Summit School</i>	9	2
<i>Calder Government</i>	56	32
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	54
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	151	66
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	151	69
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	86
<i>Belmont Government</i>	175	83
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	205	92
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	239	115
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	257	133
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	284	155
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>81</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	38	15
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	124	77
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	224	109
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	398	197
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	447	229
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	544	246
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	615	320
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	730	346
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	950	501
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>227</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	124	67
<i>Buccament Government</i>	169	70
<i>Questelles Government</i>	284	153
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	456	222
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>128</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	71	33
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	85
<i>Layout Government</i>	246	123
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	162
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>101</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	58	27
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	104	50
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	104	53
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	64
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	169	80
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	256	126
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>67</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Girls</b>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	29	17
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	15
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	14
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	35	12
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	52	27
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	121	61
<i>Canouan Government</i>	155	77
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	148	69
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	82
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	277	132
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>51</b>

**Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 34 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2015/16**

<b>District One Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	22	3	7	34	4	9	56	7	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	63	3	21	62	4	16	125	7	18
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	136	6	23	144	8	18	280	14	20
<i>Tourama Government</i>	44	3	15	45	4	11	89	7	13
<b>District Total</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District Two Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	106	5	21	108	5	22	214	10	21
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	145	6	24	131	8	16	276	14	20
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	34	3	11	32	4	8	66	7	9
<b>District Total</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>18</b>

<b>District Three Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	73	4	18	93	4	23	166	8	21
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	86	6	14	95	5	19	181	11	16
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	54	3	18	64	4	16	118	7	17
<i>Diamond Government</i>	52	3	17	63	4	16	115	7	16
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	44	3	15	55	4	14	99	7	14
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	105	6	18	141	6	24	246	12	21
<b>District Total</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>18</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

*Table 34 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2015/16 (Continued)*

<b>District Four Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-9)</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	55	3	18	80	5	16	135	8	17
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	69	3	23	91	4	23	160	7	23
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	36	3	12	49	4	12	85	7	12
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	15	3	5	24	4	6	39	7	6
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	63	3	21	95	4	24	158	7	23
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	42	3	14	40	4	10	82	7	12
<b>District Total</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>15</b>

<b>District Five Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-9)</b>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	47	3	16	74	4	19	121	7	17
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	40	3	13	38	4	10	78	7	11
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	126	7	18	151	7	22	277	14	20
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	84	6	14	114	6	19	198	12	17
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	42	3	14	66	4	17	108	7	15
<b>District Total</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>17</b>

<b>District Six Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-9)</b>
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	86	4	22	119	5	24	205	9	23
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	111	3	37	146	4	37	257	7	37
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	133	6	22	151	6	25	284	12	24
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	108	6	18	131	6	22	239	12	20
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	71	3	24	80	4	20	151	7	22
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	67	3	22	84	4	21	151	7	22
<i>Belmont Government</i>	69	3	23	106	4	27	175	7	25
<i>Belair Government</i>	83	3	28	101	4	25	184	7	26
<i>Calder Government</i>	26	3	9	30	4	8	56	7	8
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	48	3	16	61	4	15	109	7	16
<i>Summit School</i>	0	0	0	9	2	5	9	2	5
<b>District Total</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1018</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1820</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>22</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 34: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2015/16(Continued)**

<b>District Seven</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Total No.</b>	<b>Ave. Class</b>
<b>Schools</b>	<b>K - G2</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>G3 - G6</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>of Classes</b>	<b>Size (K-9)</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	418	15	<b>28</b>	532	15	<b>35</b>	950	30	<b>32</b>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	244	10	<b>24</b>	300	11	<b>27</b>	544	21	<b>26</b>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	197	10	<b>20</b>	250	12	<b>21</b>	447	22	<b>20</b>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	197	10	<b>20</b>	201	8	<b>25</b>	398	18	<b>22</b>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	18	3	<b>6</b>	20	4	<b>5</b>	38	7	<b>5</b>
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	303	10	<b>30</b>	427	14	<b>31</b>	730	24	<b>30</b>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	278	12	<b>23</b>	337	14	<b>24</b>	615	26	<b>24</b>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	56	3	<b>19</b>	68	4	<b>17</b>	124	7	<b>18</b>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	101	4	<b>25</b>	123	6	<b>21</b>	224	10	<b>22</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>1812</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2258</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4070</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>25</b>

<b>District Eight</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Total No.</b>	<b>Ave. Class</b>
<b>Schools</b>	<b>K - G2</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>G3 - G6</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>of Classes</b>	<b>Size (K-9)</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	141	6	<b>24</b>	146	8	<b>18</b>	287	14	<b>21</b>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	48	3	<b>16</b>	76	4	<b>19</b>	124	7	<b>18</b>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	190	9	<b>21</b>	266	11	<b>24</b>	456	20	<b>23</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	67	4	<b>17</b>	102	5	<b>20</b>	169	9	<b>19</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1036</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>21</b>

<b>District Nine</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Enrol.</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Total No.</b>	<b>Ave. Class</b>
<b>Schools</b>	<b>K - G2</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>G3 - G6</b>	<b>Classes</b>	<b>Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>of Classes</b>	<b>Size (K-9)</b>
<i>Layou Government</i>	95	6	<b>16</b>	151	7	<b>22</b>	246	13	<b>19</b>
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	35	3	<b>12</b>	36	4	<b>9</b>	71	7	<b>10</b>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	80	5	<b>16</b>	119	7	<b>17</b>	199	12	<b>17</b>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	143	6	<b>24</b>	177	8	<b>22</b>	320	14	<b>23</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>18</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 34: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2015/16(Continued)**

<b>District Ten Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-9)</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	44	3	<b>15</b>	60	4	<b>15</b>	104	7	<b>15</b>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	25	3	<b>8</b>	33	4	<b>8</b>	58	7	<b>8</b>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	74	3	<b>25</b>	95	4	<b>24</b>	169	7	<b>24</b>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	54	3	<b>18</b>	50	4	<b>13</b>	104	7	<b>15</b>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	119	6	<b>20</b>	137	9	<b>15</b>	256	15	<b>17</b>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	70	4	<b>18</b>	80	4	<b>20</b>	150	8	<b>19</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District Eleven Schools</b>	<b>Enrol. K - G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrol. G3 - G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-9)</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	110	6	<b>18</b>	167	7	<b>24</b>	277	13	<b>21</b>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	78	5	<b>16</b>	82	4	<b>21</b>	160	9	<b>18</b>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	22	3	<b>7</b>	30	4	<b>8</b>	52	7	<b>7</b>
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	17	3	<b>6</b>	18	4	<b>5</b>	35	7	<b>5</b>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	13	3	<b>4</b>	14	4	<b>4</b>	27	7	<b>4</b>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	14	3	<b>5</b>	17	4	<b>4</b>	31	7	<b>4</b>
<i>Canouan Government</i>	75	3	<b>25</b>	80	4	<b>20</b>	155	7	<b>22</b>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	16	3	<b>5</b>	13	4	<b>3</b>	29	7	<b>4</b>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	62	3	<b>21</b>	86	4	<b>22</b>	148	7	<b>21</b>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	49	3	<b>16</b>	72	4	<b>18</b>	121	7	<b>17</b>
<b>District Total</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1035</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>13</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 35: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Primary Schools, 2000/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>				<b>Percentage Distribution</b>			
	<b>K</b>	<b>Grades 1-3</b>	<b>Grades 4-9</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Infant</b>	<b>Grades 1-3</b>	<b>Grades 4-9</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	2538	8051	9500	<b>20089</b>	12.6	40.1	47.3	<b>100</b>
2001/02	2479	7852	9562	<b>19893</b>	12.5	39.5	48.1	<b>100</b>
2002/03	2389	7418	9472	<b>19279</b>	12.4	38.5	49.1	<b>100</b>
2003/04	2068	7274	8960	<b>18302</b>	11.3	39.7	49.0	<b>100</b>
2004/05	2197	6637	8454	<b>17288</b>	12.7	38.4	48.9	<b>100</b>
2005/06	2084	6287	7224	<b>15595</b>	13.4	40.3	46.3	<b>100</b>
2006/07	2226	6336	7166	<b>15728</b>	14.2	40.3	45.6	<b>100</b>
2007/08	1972	6185	6431	<b>20164</b>	41.0	59.0	0.0	<b>100</b>
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	<b>14941</b>	13.6	43.4	43.1	<b>100</b>
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	<b>14534</b>	14.0	42.6	43.4	<b>100</b>
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	<b>13363</b>	13.2	41.5	45.3	<b>100</b>
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	<b>13811</b>	14.6	40.9	44.5	<b>100</b>
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	<b>13609</b>	14.6	41.4	44.0	<b>100</b>
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	<b>13427</b>	15.6	41.9	42.5	<b>100</b>
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	<b>13363</b>	15.6	43.7	40.7	<b>100</b>
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	<b>13173</b>	14.2	44.3	41.5	<b>100</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 36: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	2538	2688	2625	2738	2568	2511	2532	1008	881	20089
2001/02	2479	2481	2658	2713	2691	2524	2584	1062	701	19893
2002/03	2389	2291	2588	2539	2695	2584	2568	920	705	19279
2003/04	2068	2286	2387	2601	2574	2479	2521	774	612	18302
2004/05	2197	2057	2254	2326	2557	2370	2886	74	567	17288
2005/06	2084	2062	2028	2197	2258	2404	2562			15595
2006/07	2226	2142	2076	2118	2256	2372	2538			15728
2007/08	1972	2131	2039	2015	1987	2079	2365			14588
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319			14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155			14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919			13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090			13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235			13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949			13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839			13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805			13173
	Grade discontinued after the introduction of Universal Secondary Education									

**Table 37: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	1308	1400	1407	1398	1339	1314	1241	650	503	10560
2001/02	1310	1282	1401	1459	1352	1285	1268	715	409	10481
2002/03	1251	1216	1377	1321	1438	1258	1213	632	452	10158
2003/04	1088	1191	1282	1390	1361	1296	1134	530	404	9676
2004/05	1111	1085	1199	1227	1337	1216	1535	46	404	9160
2005/06	1124	1051	1081	1137	1185	1230	1293			8101
2006/07	1197	1121	1054	1117	1188	1230	1254			8161
2007/08	1043	1139	1065	1039	1057	1080	1239			7662
2008/09	1061	1067	1143	1149	1069	1117	1211			7817
2009/10	1078	1014	1013	1168	1115	998	1111			7497
2010/11	897	974	943	969	1106	1048	917			6854
2011/12	1008	924	1019	962	1042	1102	1057			7114
2012/13	1054	993	900	1013	944	991	1163			7058
2013/14	1063	997	963	927	989	940	1013			6892
2014/15	1071	1009	991	976	920	939	930			6836
2015/16	954	1015	1001	995	969	886	912			6732
	Grade discontinued after the introduction of Universal Secondary Education									

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 38: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

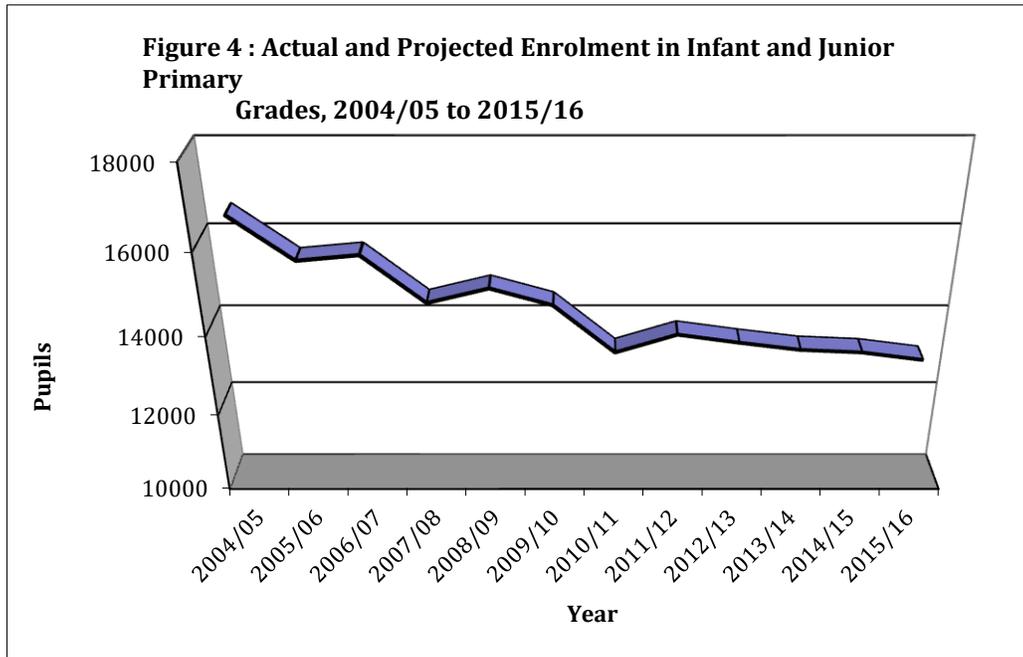
<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	1230	1288	1218	1340	1229	1197	1291	358	378	9529
2001/02	1169	1199	1257	1254	1339	1239	1316	347	292	9412
2002/03	1138	1075	1211	1218	1257	1326	1355	288	253	9121
2003/04	980	1095	1105	1211	1213	1183	1387	244	208	8626
2004/05	1086	972	1055	1099	1220	1154	1351	28	163	8128
2005/06	960	1011	947	1060	1073	1174	1269			7494
2006/07	1029	1021	1022	1001	1068	1142	1284			7567
2007/08	929	992	974	976	930	999	1126			6926
2008/09	969	987	1070	1061	948	981	1108			7124
2009/10	956	971	938	1088	1041	999	1044			7037
2010/11	861	898	883	884	1030	951	1002			6509
2011/12	1012	876	929	935	894	1018	1033			6697
2012/13	934	978	842	911	935	879	1072			6551
2013/14	1032	901	986	858	899	923	936			6535
2014/15	1010	1006	898	964	862	878	909			6527
2015/16	915	953	1000	877	974	829	893			6441

 Grade discontinued after the introduction of Universal Secondary Education

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 39 : Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2015/16**

Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2004/05	2197	2057	2254	2326	2557	2370	2886	16647
2005/06	2084	2062	2028	2197	2258	2404	2562	15595
2006/07	2226	2142	2076	2118	2256	2372	2538	15728
2007/08	1972	2131	2039	2015	1987	2079	2365	14588
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	13173



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 40: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

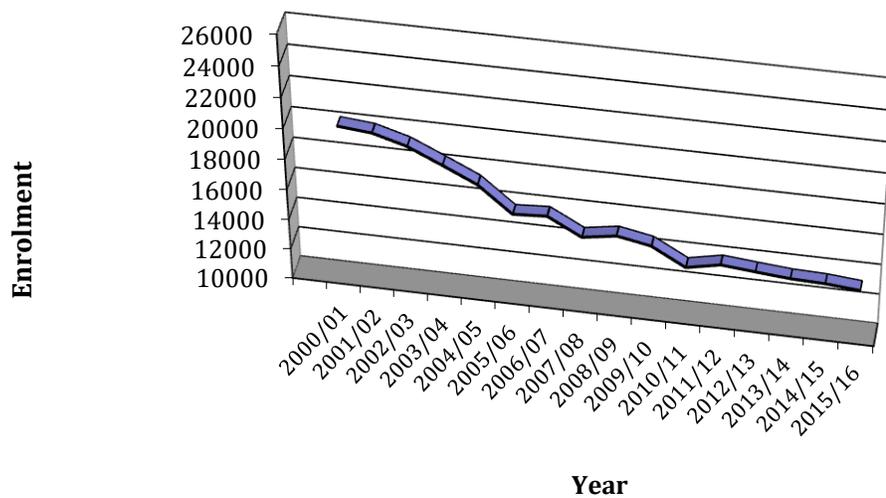
<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Population</b>	<b>Primary Classes</b>			<b>Gross Enrolment</b>
	<b>in Age-Group 5 - 11</b>	<b>Kindergarten</b>	<b>Grades 1-6</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Rate</b>
2000/01	16060	2538	17414	19952	124
2001/02	16027	2479	16890	19369	121
2002/03	15512	2389	16234	18623	120
2003/04	15618	2068	15091	17159	110
2004/05	15228	2197	13511	15708	103
2005/06	15156	2084	13502	15586	103
2006/07	7504	2226	12616	14842	198
2007/08	15246	1972	12911	14883	98
2008/09	15268	2030	12911	14941	98
2009/10	14807	2034	12500	14534	98
2010/11	14799	1758	11605	13363	90
2011/12	16609	2020	11791	13811	83
2012/13	16623	1988	11621	13609	82
2013/14	12644	2095	11332	13427	106
2014/15	12659	2081	11282	13363	106
2015/16	12739	1869	11304	13173	103

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 41 : Actual Enrolment in Primary Education, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

Year	K	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total
2000/01	2538	8051	9500	20089
2001/02	2479	7852	9562	19893
2002/03	2389	7418	9472	19279
2003/04	2068	7274	8960	18302
2004/05	2197	6637	8454	17288
2005/06	2084	6287	7224	15595
2006/07	2226	6336	7166	15728
2007/08	1972	6185	6431	14588
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	14941
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	14534
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	13363
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	13811
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	13609
2013/14	2095	3847	7485	13427
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	13363
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	13173

**Figure 5 : Actual Enrolment in Primary Education, 2000/01 to 2015/16**



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

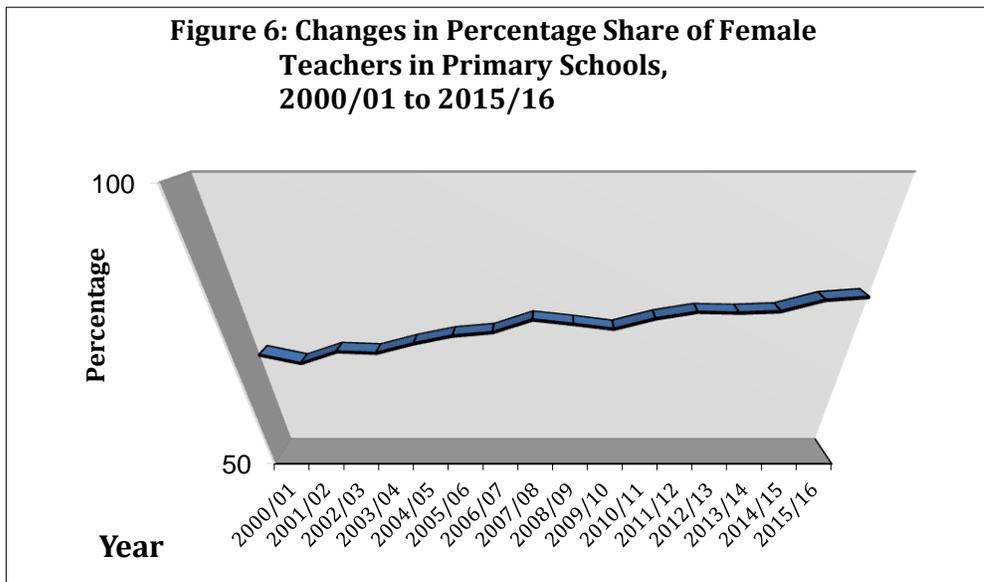
**Table 42: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2015/16**

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	Primary Grades								TOTALS	Both
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6			
< 5 years	M	292	11							303	607
	F	287	17							304	
5 years	M	614	340	1						955	1,899
	F	600	341	3						944	
6 years	M	45	602	285	1					933	1,853
	F	27	559	329	5					920	
7 years	M	2	62	591	291	2				948	1,884
	F	1	34	585	314	2				936	
8 years	M	1		117	541	306	4			969	1,916
	F		2	76	499	369	1			947	
9 years	M			7	152	474	217	1		851	1,670
	F			7	57	500	255			819	
10 years	M				9	171	466	214		860	1,688
	F				2	98	461	267		828	
11 years	M				1	16	165	510		692	1,311
	F					5	107	507		619	
12 years	M						32	158		190	304
	F						5	109		114	
13 years	M						2	28		30	40
	F							10		10	
14 years	M							1		1	1
	F										
15 years	M										
	F										
16+ years	M										
	F										
<b>Total</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>6,732</b>	<b>13,173</b>	
	<b>F</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>6,441</b>		
<b>Total Enrolment</b>		<b>1,869</b>	<b>1,968</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>1,715</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>13,173</b>		

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 43 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>No. of Female Teachers</i>	<i>% of Female Teachers</i>
2000/01	961	695	72
2001/02	999	706	71
2002/03	1009	736	73
2003/04	973	707	73
2004/05	972	724	74
2005/06	880	668	76
2006/07	878	672	77
2007/08	916	722	79
2008/09	874	682	78
2009/10	897	692	77
2010/11	819	647	79
2011/12	877	703	80
2012/13	890	712	80
2013/14	856	687	80
2014/15	871	716	82
2015/16	908	751	83



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 44: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Trained</b>
2000/01	961	690	72
2001/02	999	726	73
2002/03	1009	735	73
2003/04	973	702	72
2004/05	972	824	85
2005/06	880	670	76
2006/07	878	695	79
2007/08	916	760	83
2008/09	874	702	80
2009/10	897	671	75
2010/11	819	723	88
2011/12	877	748	85
2011/13	890	736	83
2013/14	856	720	84
2014/15	871	735	84
2015/16	908	760	84

**Table 45: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% Male Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	266	170	64
2001/02	293	195	67
2002/03	270	173	64
2003/04	266	175	66
2004/05	240	202	84
2005/06	212	135	64
2006/07	206	143	69
2007/08	194	153	79
2008/09	192	138	72
2009/10	205	138	67
2010/11	172	126	73
2011/12	174	126	72
2012/13	178	124	70
2013/14	169	125	74
2014/15	155	123	79
2015/16	157	123	78

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 46: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% Female Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	695	520	75
2001/02	706	531	75
2002/03	736	562	76
2003/04	707	527	75
2004/05	724	622	86
2005/06	668	535	80
2006/07	672	552	82
2007/08	722	607	84
2008/09	682	564	83
2009/10	692	533	77
2010/11	647	597	92
2011/12	703	622	88
2012/13	712	612	86
2013/14	687	595	87
2014/15	716	612	85
2015/16	751	637	85

**Table 47: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number of Trained Teachers</b>			<b>% of Females</b>
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	
2000/01	170	520	690	75
2001/02	195	531	726	73
2002/03	173	562	735	76
2003/04	175	527	702	75
2004/05	202	622	824	75
2005/06	135	535	670	80
2006/07	143	552	695	79
2007/08	153	607	760	80
2008/09	138	564	702	80
2009/10	138	533	671	79
2010/11	126	597	723	83
2011/12	126	622	748	83
2012/13	124	612	736	83
2013/14	125	595	720	83
2014/15	123	612	735	83
2015/16	123	637	760	84

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 48: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2015/16**

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	7	4
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	7	4
<i>Summit School</i>	9	2	5
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	35	7	5
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	38	7	5
<i>Fancy Government</i>	56	9	6
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	6	7
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	52	7	7
<i>Calder Government</i>	56	7	8
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	124	15	8
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	151	17	9
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	82	9	9
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	66	7	9
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	58	6	10
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	29	3	10
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	78	8	10
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	108	11	10
<i>Tourama Government</i>	89	9	10
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	99	10	10
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	104	10	10
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	85	8	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	181	17	11
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	10	11
<i>Belmont Government</i>	175	16	11
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	118	10	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	15	12
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	124	10	12
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	151	12	13
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	104	8	13
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	121	9	13
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	9	13
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	121	9	13
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	166	12	14
<i>Buccament Government</i>	169	12	14
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	198	14	14
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	158	11	14
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	280	19	15
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	398	26	15
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	13	15
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	246	16	15
<i>Layou Government</i>	246	16	15
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	8	16
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	205	13	16
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	284	18	16

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 48: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	224	14	16
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	10	16
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	257	16	16
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	730	45	16
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	456	28	16
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	214	13	16
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	544	33	16
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	9	17
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	336	20	17
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	8	17
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	256	15	17
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	447	26	17
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	277	16	17
<i>Questelles Government</i>	284	16	18
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	71	4	18
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	950	52	18
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	239	13	18
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	277	15	18
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	148	8	19
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	169	9	19
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	17	19
<i>Canouan Government</i>	155	8	19
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	160	8	20
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	615	30	21

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 49: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2015/16**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	56	9	6
<i>Tourama Government</i>	89	9	10
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	280	19	15
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	8	16
<b>District 1 Total</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	66	7	9
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	214	13	16
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	336	20	17
<b>District 2 Total</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	99	10	10
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	181	17	11
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	118	10	12
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	121	9	13
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	166	12	14
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	246	16	15
<b>District 3 Total</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	6	7
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	82	9	9
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	85	8	11
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	158	11	14
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	8	17
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	160	8	20
<b>District 4 Total</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>13</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 49: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	78	8	10
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	108	11	10
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	9	13
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	198	14	14
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	277	15	18
<b>District 5 Total</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Summit School</i>	9	2	5
<i>Calder Government</i>	56	7	8
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	10	11
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	151	17	9
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	15	12
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	151	12	13
<i>Belmont Government</i>	175	16	11
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	205	13	16
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	284	18	16
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	239	13	18
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	257	16	16
<b>District 6 Total</b>	<b>1820</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	38	7	5
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	124	15	8
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	398	26	15
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	544	33	16
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	730	45	16
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	224	14	16
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	447	26	17
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	950	52	18
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	615	30	21
<b>District 7 Total</b>	<b>4070</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>16</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 49: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2015/16**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	124	10	12
<i>Buccament Government</i>	169	12	14
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	456	28	16
<i>Questelles Government</i>	284	16	18
<b>District 8 Total</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	13	15
<i>Layou Government</i>	246	16	15
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventis</i>	71	4	18
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	17	19
<b>District 9 Total</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	58	6	10
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	104	8	13
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	104	10	10
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	256	15	17
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	9	17
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	169	9	19
<b>District 10 Total</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>15</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	35	7	5
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	7	4
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	7	4
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	29	3	10
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	121	9	13
<i>Canouan Government</i>	155	8	19
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	148	8	19
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	277	16	17
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	52	7	7
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	10	16
<b>District 11 Total</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>13</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 50 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2015/16**

<b>Primary Schools with &lt; 50% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	14	1	7
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	4	40
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	3	43
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	7	3	43
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	7	3	43
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	15	7	47

<b>Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50
<i>Fancy Government</i>	9	5	56

<b>Primary Schools with</b>	<b>Total Number of</b>	<b>Total Number of</b>	<b>Percentage of</b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	10	6	60
<i>Belmont Government</i>	16	10	63
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	8	5	63
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	8	67

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 50 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2015/16  
(Continued)**

<b>Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	7	70
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	17	12	71
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	6	75
<i>Greggs Government</i>	8	6	75
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	8	6	75
<i>Tourama Government</i>	9	7	78
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	9	7	78
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	7	78
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	19	15	79

<b>Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	15	12	80
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	11	9	82
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	17	14	82
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	6	5	83
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	13	11	85
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	13	11	85
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	33	28	85
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	20	17	85
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	12	86
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	52	45	87
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	13	87
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	16	14	88
<i>Layou Government</i>	16	14	88
<i>Canouan Government</i>	8	7	88
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	26	23	88
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	8	89
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	9	8	89
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	28	25	89

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

*Table 50 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2015/16 (Continued)*

<b><i>Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Total Number of Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i></b>	<b><i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i></b>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>92</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>92</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>92</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>92</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>93</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>94</i>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>94</i>
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>96</i>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 50: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	3	3	100
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	4	4	100
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	6	6	100
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100
<i>Calder Government</i>	7	7	100
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	7	7	100
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	7	7	100
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	8	8	100
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	8	100
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	8	8	100
<i>Cane End Government</i>	9	9	100
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	9	9	100
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	10	100
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	11	11	100
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	13	13	100
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	15	15	100
<i>Questelles Government</i>	16	16	100
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	16	16	100
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	17	17	100

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 51: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2015/16**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	9	5	56
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	6	75
<i>Tourama Government</i>	9	7	78
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	19	15	79
<b>District 1 Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>73</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	13	11	85
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	20	17	85
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100
<b>District 2 Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>88</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	10	6	60
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	7	70
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	17	12	71
<i>Diamond Government</i>	9	7	78
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	16	14	88
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	12	11	92
<b>District 3 Total</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>77</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 51: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2015/16**

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	8	6	75
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	6	5	83
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	8	89
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	9	8	89
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	8	100
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	8	8	100
<b>District 4 Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>90</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	8	6	75
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	11	9	82
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	12	86
<i>Cane End Government</i>	9	9	100
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	15	15	100
<b>District 5 Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>89</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	4	40
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50
<i>Belmont Government</i>	16	10	63
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	8	67
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	13	11	85
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	13	87
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	16	15	94
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	18	17	94
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	13	13	100
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	17	17	100
<i>Calder Government</i>	7	7	100
<b>District 6 Total</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>83</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 51: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2015/16**

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	14	1	7
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	15	7	47
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	33	28	85
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	52	45	87
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	26	23	88
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	26	24	92
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	30	28	93
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	45	43	96
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	7	7	100
<b>District 7 Total</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>83</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	28	25	89
<i>Buccament Government</i>	12	11	92
<i>Questelles Government</i>	16	16	100
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	10	100
<b>District 8 Total</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>94</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	17	14	82
<i>Layou Government</i>	16	14	88
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	13	12	92
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	4	4	100
<b>District 9 Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>88</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 51: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2015/16**

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	8	5	63
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	15	12	80
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	9	8	89
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	10	9	90
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	6	6	100
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	9	9	100
<b>District 10 Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>86</b>

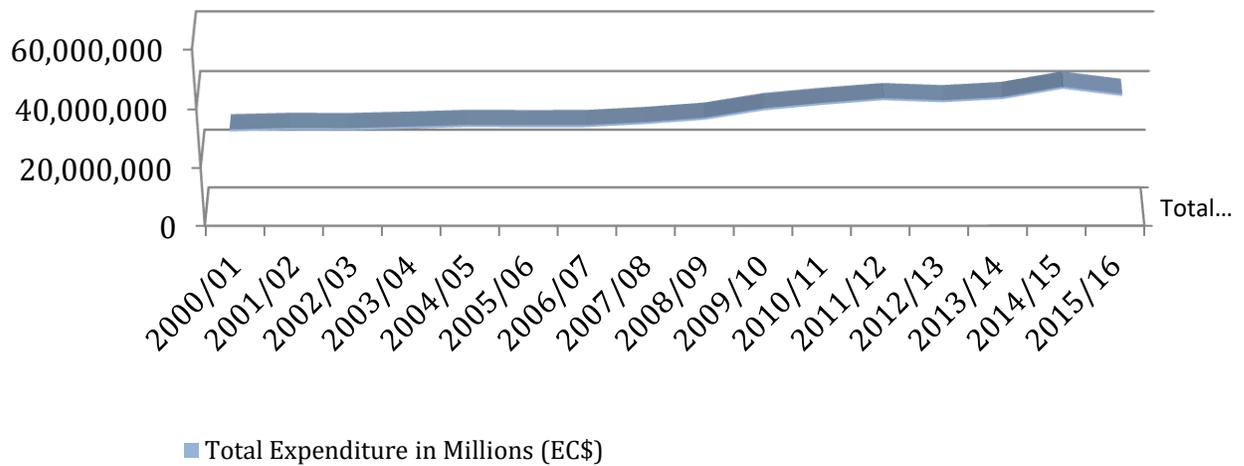
<b>District 11 Total</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	3	43
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	7	3	43
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	7	3	43
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	7	78
<i>Canouan Government</i>	8	7	88
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	10	9	90
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	16	16	100
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	7	7	100
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	3	3	100
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	8	8	100
<b>District 11 Total</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>80</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 52 : Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education,  
2000/01 to 2015/16**

Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure	Total Expenditure
		Per Pupil (EC\$)	in Millions (EC\$)
2000/01	20089	1,438	28,880,925
2001/02	19893	1,476	29,358,030
2002/03	19279	1,519	29,290,540
2003/04	18302	1,628	29,800,334
2004/05	17288	1,757	30,374,460
2005/06	15595	1,942	30,287,288
2006/07	15728	1,928	30,327,786
2007/08	14588	2,149	31,355,821
2008/09	14941	2,197	32,832,303
2009/10	13712	2,629	36,052,911
2010/11	13363	2,837	37,914,309
2011/12	13811	2857	39,461,345
2012/13	13609	2847	38,748,970
2013/14	13429	2967	39,840,001
2014/15	13363	3242	43,329,089
2015/16	13173	3104	40,893,623

**Expenditure in Millions (EC\$) for Primary Education .**



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 53 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2015/16**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	56	56	100
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	105	84
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	280	280	100
<i>Tourama Government</i>	89	89	100
<b>Total District One</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>96</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	214	182	85
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	336	201	60
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	66	62	94
<b>Total District Two</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>72</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	166	151	91
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	181	164	91
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	118	104	88
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	121	106	88
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	99	96	97
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	246	146	59
<b>Total District Three</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>82</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	67	50
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	160	125	78
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	85	70	82
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	39	100
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	158	109	69
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	82	72	88
<b>Total District Four</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>73</b>

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 53 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2015/16 (continued)**

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	69	57
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	78	46	59
<i>Marriacqua Government</i>	277	175	63
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	198	112	57
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	108	64	59
<b>Total District Five</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>60</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	205	133	65
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	257	195	76
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	284	259	91
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	239	153	64
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	151	93	62
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	151	141	93
<i>Belmont Government</i>	175	135	77
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	136	74
<i>Calder Government</i>	56	40	71
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	.....	0
<i>Summit School</i>	9	.....	0
<b>Total District Six</b>	<b>1820</b>	<b>1285</b>	<b>71</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	950	105	11
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	544	390	72
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	447	287	64
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	398	227	57
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	38	35	92
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	730	299	41
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	615	177	29
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	124	.....	0
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	224	107	48
<b>Total District Seven</b>	<b>4070</b>	<b>1627</b>	<b>40</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefiting</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	284	119	42
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	124	96	77
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	456	185	41
<i>Buccament Government</i>	169	174	103
<b>Total District Eight</b>	<b>1033</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>56</b>

.....	<i>Not participating</i>		
-------	--------------------------	--	--

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 53 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2015/16 (continued)**

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
<i>Layout Government</i>	246	246	100
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day</i>	71	35	49
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	165	83
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	104	33
<b>Total District Nine</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>66</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	104	101	97
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	58	57	98
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	169	169	100
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	104	80	77
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	256	219	86
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	103	69
<b>Total District Ten</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>87</b>

<b>District 11 Total</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>% Benefitting</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	277	118	43
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	87	54
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	52		0
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	35		0
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	27	100
<i>Mustique Government</i>	31		0
<i>Canouan Government</i>	155	77	50
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	29		0
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	148	17	11
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	121	87	72
<b>District 11 Total</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>National Total</b>	<b>13,173</b>	<b>7,764</b>	<b>59</b>
	<i>Not participating</i>		

## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

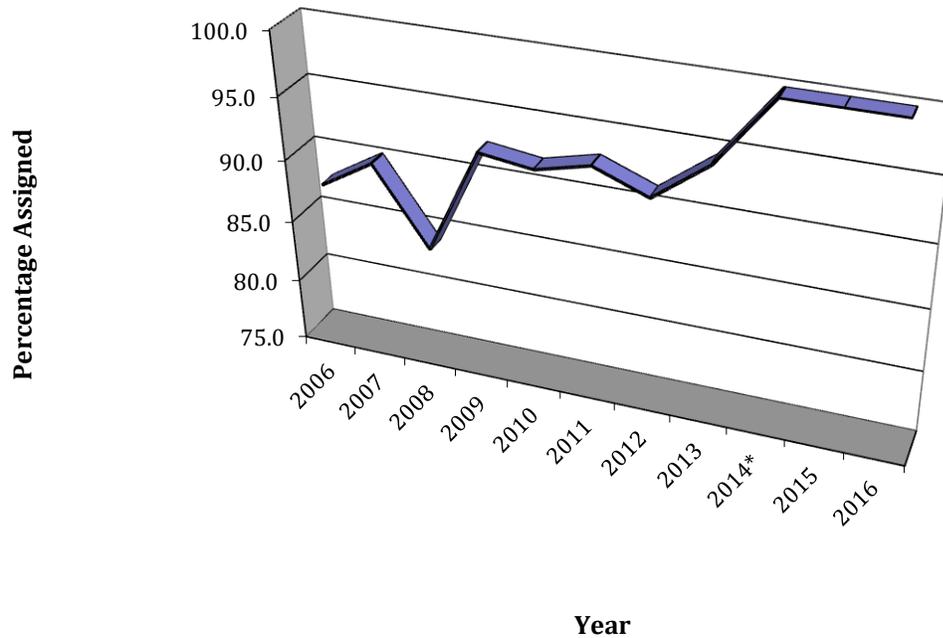
**Table 54 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2016**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number Sat</b>	<b>Number Assigned</b>	<b>Percentage Assigned</b>
2006	2678	2351	87.8
2007	2663	2403	90.2
2008	2506	2107	84.1
2009	2327	2154	92.6
2010	2161	1988	92.0
2011	2081	1936	93.0
2012	2119	1936	91.4
2013	2314	2188	94.6
<b>2014*</b>	1934	1934	100.0
2015	1822	1822	100.0
2016	1786	1786	100.0

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

**2014\*** - Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

**Figure 9 : Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2016**



## Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 55 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2016**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number at or above National Mean</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
<i>2008</i>	<i>1185</i>	<i>1185</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>2009</i>	<i>1118</i>	<i>1118</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>2010</i>	<i>1080</i>	<i>1080</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>2011</i>	<i>994</i>	<i>994</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>2012</i>	<i>1041</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>2013</i>	<i>1146</i>	<i>1143</i>	<i>100</i>
<b><i>2014*</i></b>	<i>964</i>	<i>964</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>2015</i>	<i>947</i>	<i>947</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>2016</i>	<i>920</i>	<i>920</i>	<i>100</i>

*2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations*

***2014\**** - *Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)*

**Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 56 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2012 to 2016.**

School	2012			2013			2014*			2015			2016		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
ARGYLE PRIMARY	14	6	42.9	12	5	41.7	13	3	23.1	14	10	71.4	11	7	63.6
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	55	13	23.6	50	18	36.0	54	18	33.3	35	13	37.1	36	17	47.2
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	36	16	44.4	55	32	58.2	47	21	44.7	33	23	69.7	48	19	39.6
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	22	7	31.8	30	11	36.7	35	13	37.1	17	5	29.4	20	11	55.0
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	29	10	34.5	36	14	38.9	29	8	27.6	20	7	35.0	27	12	44.4
BEQUIA ANGLICAN	33	16	48.5	29	13	44.8	31	21	67.7	30	17	56.7	40	21	52.5
BEQUIA S.D.A.	17	6	35.3	13	8	61.5	12	6	50.0	13	8	61.5	10	5	50.0
BIABOU GOVERNMENT	25	15	60.0	29	15	51.7	22	8	36.4	22	12	54.5	28	10	35.7
BRIGHTON METHODIST	37	22	59.5	42	23	54.8	38	27	71.1	34	23	67.6	43	19	44.2
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	20	11	55.0	25	10	40.0	26	20	76.9	25	12	48.0	37	10	27.0
C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	106	57	53.8	101	53	52.5	104	48	46.2	112	56	50.0	105	55	52.4
CALDER GOVERNMENT	10	4	40.0	14	5	35.7	13	6	46.2	9	5	55.6	7	6	85.7
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	38	28	73.7	47	25	53.2	40	26	65.0	25	20	80.0	24	22	91.7
CANE END GOVERNMENT	19	7	36.8	28	13	46.4	15	9	60.0	11	8	72.7	21	18	85.7
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	16	5	31.3	29	16	55.2	13	4	30.8	18	10	55.6	19	7	36.8
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	39	16	41.0	46	15	32.6	48	15	31.3	32	16	50.0	38	12	31.6
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	44	17	38.6	44	12	27.3	22	6	27.3	26	12	46.2	21	9	42.9
COLONARIE R.C.	15	6	40.0	12	7	58.3	8	4	50.0	14	6	42.9	12	6	50.0
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	21	10	47.6	14	8	57.1	18	4	22.2	18	7	38.9	16	5	31.3
DICKSON METHODIST	9	6	66.7	7	6	85.7	8	5	62.5	7	5	71.4	6	4	66.7
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT.	13	3	23.1	15	6	40.0	10	4	40.0	8	1	12.5	6	2	33.3
EVESHAM METHODIST	21	8	38.1	15	4	26.7	11	6	54.5	11	8	72.7	12	10	83.3
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	25	13	52.0	40	22	55.0	27	8	29.6	24	13	54.2	39	17	43.6
FANCY GOVERNMENT	11	6	54.5	9	6	66.7	14	4	28.6	7	1	14.3	11	3	27.3
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	17	7	41.2	20	8	40.0	20	10	50.0	17	6	35.3	18	10	55.6
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	58	31	53.4	79	40	50.6	48	25	52.1	53	37	69.8	41	23	56.1
GOMEA METHODIST	31	11	35.5	35	16	45.7	18	8	44.4	27	8	29.6	18	6	33.3
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	17	8	47.1	24	9	37.5	26	8	30.8	16	6	37.5	13	4	30.8
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	120	34	28.3	114	37	32.5	87	32	36.8	86	25	29.1	96	32	33.3
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	89	28	31.5	92	33	35.9	87	35	40.2	62	22	35.5	69	32	46.4
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>1007</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>1106</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>43.6</b>						

**Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 56 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2012 to 2016 (Continued).**

School	2012			2013			2014*			2015			2016		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	153	124	81.0	155	113	72.9	128	110	85.9	146	120	82.2	109	88	80.7
LANGLEY PARK GOVT.	26	8	30.8	32	7	40.0	15	9	60.0	31	8	25.8	20	8	40.0
LAUDERS GOVERNMENT	26	14	53.8	20	8	40.7	42	17	40.5	15	13	86.7	22	8	36.4
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	57	21	36.8	54	22	47.8	6	5	83.3	21	14	66.7	36	19	52.8
LEEWARD S.D.A.	15	5	33.3	23	11	62.1	59	30	50.8	13	7	53.8	11	9	81.8
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	50	30	60.0	58	36	54.4	55	21	38.2	41	15	36.6	41	25	61.0
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	59	28	47.5	79	43	7.1	15	5	33.3	79	31	39.2	60	41	68.3
LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN	18	3	16.7	28	2					13	6	46.2	13	4	30.8
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	35	24	68.6	34	21	61.8	40	26	65.0	37	20	54.1	33	19	57.6
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	18	7	38.9	18	10	55.6	13	6	46.2	16	6	37.5	17	6	35.3
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	3	3	100.0	1		0.0	5	0	0.0	8	5	62.5	4	4	100.0
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	4	4	100.0	5	5	100.0	4	4	100.0	6	6	100.0	4	4	100.0
NEW PROSPECT INFANT	13	9	69.2	8	6	75.0	4	3	75.0	6	5	83.3	3	3	100.0
OWIA GOVERNMENT	36	10	27.8	26	9	34.6	20	6	30.0	11	2	18.2	12	6	50.0
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	11	10	90.9	12	12	100.0	20	11	55.0	17	4	23.5	18	8	44.4
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	36	13	36.1	40	11	27.5	32	21	65.6	19	9	47.4	18	5	27.8
PARADISE PRIMARY INC.	6	6	100.0	7	4	57.1	7	6	85.7	5	3	60.0	2		0.0
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	21	12	57.1	24	13	54.2	27	11	40.7	27	8	29.6	18	9	50.0
PELICAN PRIMARY													3	2	66.7
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	41	25	61.0	4	3	75.0	33	25	75.8	39	24	61.5	25	18	72.0
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	37	23	62.2	37	34	91.9	38	25	65.8	41	22	53.7	36	20	55.6
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	40	17	42.5	54	32	59.3	35	13	37.1	27	13	48.1	33	5	15.2
RICHLAND PARK S.D.A.	20	14	70.0	45	19	42.2	16	11	68.8	14	12	85.7	15	13	86.7
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	21	12	57.1	21	17	81.0	18	10	55.6	14	9	64.3	15	6	40.0
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>56.6</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>58.1</b>

**Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 56 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2012 to 2016 (Continued).**

School	2012			2013			2014*			2015			2016		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	47	17	36.2	27	18	66.7	47	10	21.3	43	20	46.5	39	15	38.5
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN										1	0	0.0			
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	31	9	29.0	62	14	22.6	28	10	35.7	34	4	11.8	23	8	34.8
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	27	6	22.2	34	13	38.2	27	8	29.6	27	9	33.3	20	6	30.0
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	14	9	64.3	27	12	44.4	13	7	53.8	15	8	53.3	16	7	43.8
ST. MARY'S R.C.	76	53	69.7	18	5	27.8	61	49	80.3	77	61	79.2	69	58	84.1
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	19	8	42.1	77	66	85.7	20	10	50.0	17	9	52.9	12	4	33.3
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	29	10	34.5	17	10	58.8	36	14	38.9	32	9	28.1	35	11	31.4
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	14	14	100.0	45	20	44.4	9	9	100.0	9	8	88.9	13	11	84.6
SUMMIT SCHOOL	0	0		9	8	88.9	5	5	100.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	100.0
SUNSHINE SCHOOL	0	0		3	3	100.0	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
SUNNYVALE PRIMARY	5	0	0.0	6		0.0	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	13	11	84.6	7	4		14	7	50.0	10	4	40.0	14	7	50.0
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	26	12	46.2	17	4	23.5	24	11	45.8	24	14	58.3	17	9	52.9
UNION METHODIST	45	27	60.0	26	17	65.4	30	15	50.0	40	22	55.0	39	17	43.6
WESTWOOD METHODIST	4	2	50.0	28	13	46.4	8	4	50.0	7	3	42.9	8	5	62.5
WINDSOR PRIMARY	16	14	87.5	4		0.0	11	11	100.0	14	12	85.7	17	14	82.4
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>50.9</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>54.0</b>

**Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 57 : The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>SITTING CANDIDATES</b>			<b>CANDIDATE PASSES</b>			<b>% PASSES</b>		
	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>2014</b>	1022	912	1934	712	798	1510	69.67%	87.50%	78.08%
<b>2015</b>	917	905	1822	672	802	1474	73.28%	88.62%	80.90%
<b>2016</b>	909	877	1786	710	788	1498	78.11%	89.85%	83.87%

**Table 58: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2016**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>SITTING</b>			<b>PASSES</b>			<b>Percentage Passes</b>		
		<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>2014</b>	<i>Language</i>	912	1022	1934	739	591	1330	81.03%	57.83%	68.77%
	<i>Mathematics</i>	912	1022	1934	532	453	985	58.33%	44.32%	50.93%
	<i>Science</i>	912	1022	1934	794	778	1572	87.06%	76.13%	81.28%
<b>2015</b>	<i>Language</i>	905	917	1822	702	527	1229	77.57%	57.47%	67.45%
	<i>Mathematics</i>	905	917	1822	541	493	1034	59.78%	53.76%	56.75%
	<i>Science</i>	905	917	1822	798	691	1489	88.18%	75.35%	81.72%
<b>2016</b>	<i>Language</i>	877	909	1786	690	546	1236	78.68%	60.07%	69.20%
	<i>Mathematics</i>	877	909	1786	591	522	1113	67.39%	57.43%	62.32%
	<i>Science</i>	877	909	1786	751	689	1440	85.63%	75.80%	80.63%

**Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 59 : The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2016.**

<b>SCHOOLS</b>	<b>Male Participants</b>	<b>Female Participants</b>	<b>Overall TOTAL</b>	<b>Male Passes</b>	<b>Female Passes</b>	<b>Overall Passes</b>	<b>Percentage Male Passes</b>	<b>Percentage Female Passes</b>	<b>% PASS TOTAL</b>
ARGYLE PRIMARY	5	6	11	5	5	10	100.00%	83.33%	90.91%
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	15	21	36	15	17	32	100.00%	80.95%	88.89%
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	28	20	48	27	14	41	96.43%	70.00%	85.42%
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	7	13	20	6	12	18	85.71%	92.31%	90.00%
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	18	9	27	16	4	20	88.89%	44.44%	74.07%
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	20	20	40	19	12	31	95.00%	60.00%	77.50%
BEQUIA S. D. A	6	4	10	6	4	10	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
BIABOU METHODIST	8	20	28	6	17	23	75.00%	85.00%	82.14%
BRIGHTON METHODIST	22	21	43	20	19	39	90.91%	90.48%	90.70%
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	14	23	37	14	17	31	100.00%	73.91%	83.78%
C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	50	55	105	44	47	91	88.00%	85.45%	86.67%
CALDER GOVERNMENT	6	1	7	6	1	7	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	15	9	24	15	9	24	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
CANE END GOVERNMENT	12	9	21	12	9	21	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	10	9	19	10	9	19	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	21	17	38	20	11	31	95.24%	64.71%	81.58%
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	12	9	21	10	7	17	83.33%	77.78%	80.95%
COLONARIE GOVERNMENT	7	5	12	6	5	11	85.71%	100.00%	91.67%
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	10	6	16	8	3	11	80.00%	50.00%	68.75%
DICKSON METHODIST	3	3	6	3	3	6	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	3	3	6	3	2	5	100.00%	66.67%	83.33%
EVESHAM METHODIST	6	6	12	6	5	11	100.00%	83.33%	91.67%
FAIR HALL PRIMARY	14	25	39	13	18	31	92.86%	72.00%	79.49%
FANCY GOVERNMENT	7	4	11	6	0	6	85.71%	0.00%	54.55%
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	6	12	18	5	9	14	83.33%	75.00%	77.78%
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	18	23	41	15	16	31	83.33%	69.57%	75.61%
GOMEA METHODIST	8	10	18	7	6	13	87.50%	60.00%	72.22%
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	8	5	13	7	5	12	87.50%	100.00%	92.31%
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	52	44	96	39	20	59	75.00%	45.45%	61.46%
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	36	33	69	30	23	53	83.33%	69.70%	76.81%
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	60	49	109	59	47	106	98.33%	95.92%	97.25%
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	10	10	20	8	4	12	80.00%	40.00%	60.00%
LAUDERS PRIMARY	9	13	22	8	11	19	88.89%	84.62%	86.36%
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	17	19	36	14	15	29	82.35%	78.95%	80.56%
LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A	2	9	11	2	9	11	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	17	24	41	15	17	32	88.24%	70.83%	78.05%
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	36	24	60	34	23	57	94.44%	95.83%	95.00%

**Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 59: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2016 (Continued).**

<b>SCHOOLS</b>	<b>Male Participants</b>	<b>Female Participants</b>	<b>Overall TOTAL</b>	<b>Male Passes</b>	<b>Female Passes</b>	<b>Overall Passes</b>	<b>Percentage Male Passes</b>	<b>Percentage Female Passes</b>	<b>% PASS TOTAL</b>
LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN	5	8	13	4	5	9	80.00%	62.50%	69.23%
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	14	19	33	14	15	29	100.00%	78.95%	87.88%
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	10	7	17	9	6	15	90.00%	85.71%	88.24%
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	3	1	4	3	1	4	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
OWIA GOVERNMENT	6	6	12	6	6	12	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	9	9	18	8	6	14	88.89%	66.67%	77.78%
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	10	8	18	7	3	10	70.00%	37.50%	55.56%
PARADISE PRIMARY	0	2	2	0	2	2	0.00%	100.00%	100.00%
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	9	9	18	8	6	14	88.89%	66.67%	77.78%
PELICAN PRIMARY	1	2	3	1	2	3	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	8	17	25	8	16	24	100.00%	94.12%	96.00%
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	22	14	36	21	12	33	95.45%	85.71%	91.67%
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	18	15	33	11	11	22	61.11%	73.33%	66.67%
RICHLAND PARK S. D. A	11	4	15	11	4	15	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	7	8	15	5	8	13	71.43%	100.00%	86.67%
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	19	20	39	14	13	27	73.68%	65.00%	69.23%
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	7	16	23	6	11	17	85.71%	68.75%	73.91%
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	5	15	20	5	11	16	100.00%	73.33%	80.00%
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	8	8	16	7	6	13	87.50%	75.00%	81.25%
ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC	28	41	69	28	41	69	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	5	7	12	4	6	10	80.00%	85.71%	83.33%
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	14	21	35	14	10	24	100.00%	47.62%	68.57%
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	8	5	13	8	5	13	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
SUMMIT EDUCATION TRUST	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	7	7	14	7	6	13	100.00%	85.71%	92.86%
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	9	8	17	9	8	17	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
UNION METHODIST PRIMARY	18	21	39	13	17	30	72.22%	80.95%	76.92%
WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY	4	4	8	4	4	8	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
WINDSOR PRIMARY	8	9	17	8	9	17	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>1786</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>1498</b>	<b>89.85%</b>	<b>78.11%</b>	<b>83.87%</b>

## Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 60: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Schools, 2015/16**

*a : School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown*

<b>Year</b>	<b>Type of Disability</b>						<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil Teacher Ratio</b>
	<b>Learning Disability</b>	<b>Mentally Challenged</b>	<b>Autism</b>	<b>Hearing Impaired</b>	<b>Visually Impaired</b>	<b>Multiple Handicaps</b>			
2015/16	1	4	3	3	5		16	7	2

*b: School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown*

<b>Year</b>	<b>Type of Disability</b>						<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Pupil</b>
	<b>Learning Disability</b>	<b>Mentally</b>	<b>Autism</b>	<b>Hearing</b>	<b>Visually</b>	<b>Multiple</b>			
2015/16	16	22	8	6			52	14	4

*c: Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia*

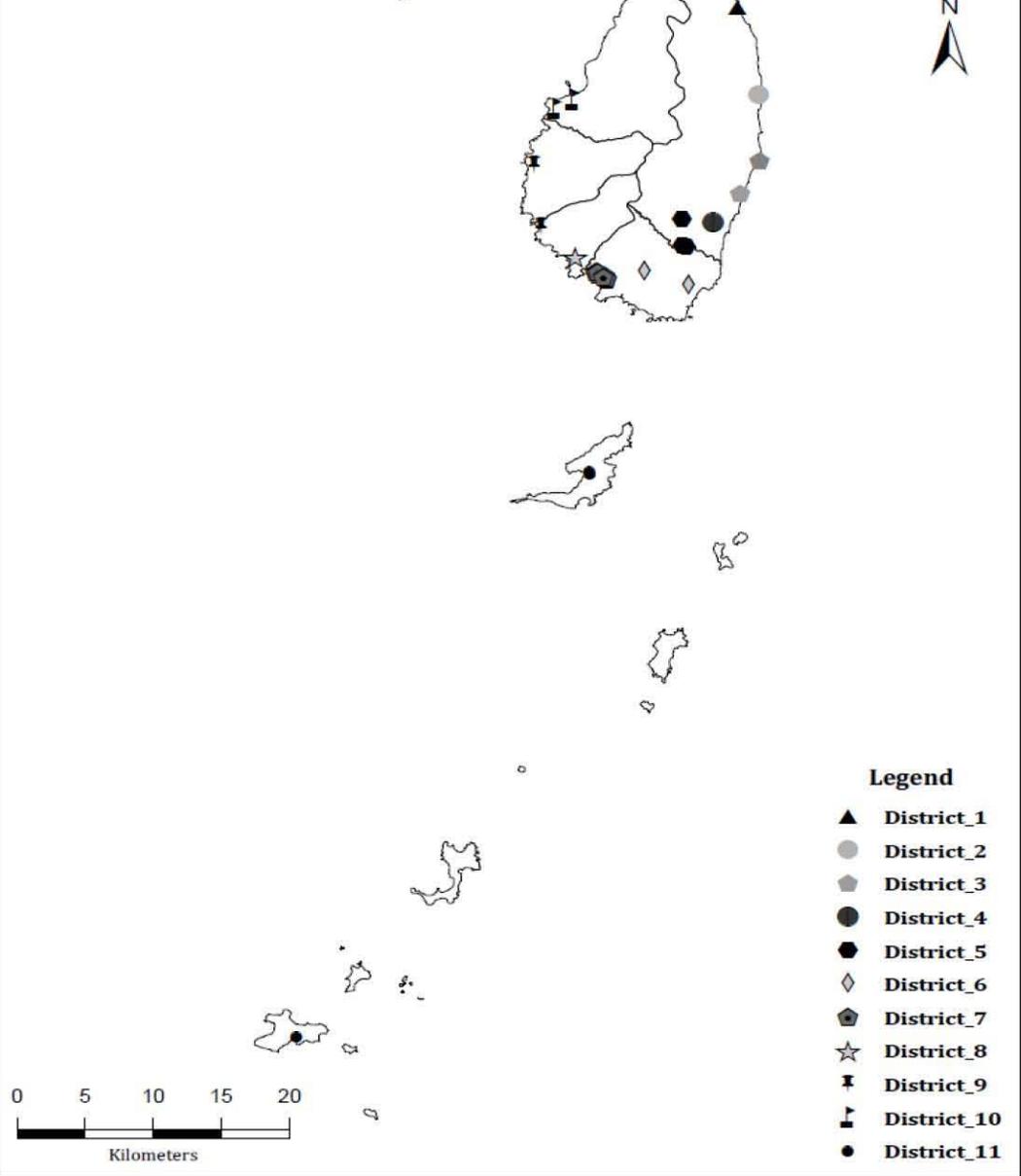
<b>Year</b>	<b>Type of Disability</b>						<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of</b>	<b>Pupil</b>
	<b>Learning Disability</b>	<b>Mentally</b>	<b>Autism</b>	<b>Hearing</b>	<b>Visually</b>	<b>Multiple</b>			
2015/16	2	3		2		19	26	8	3

## **Secondary Education**

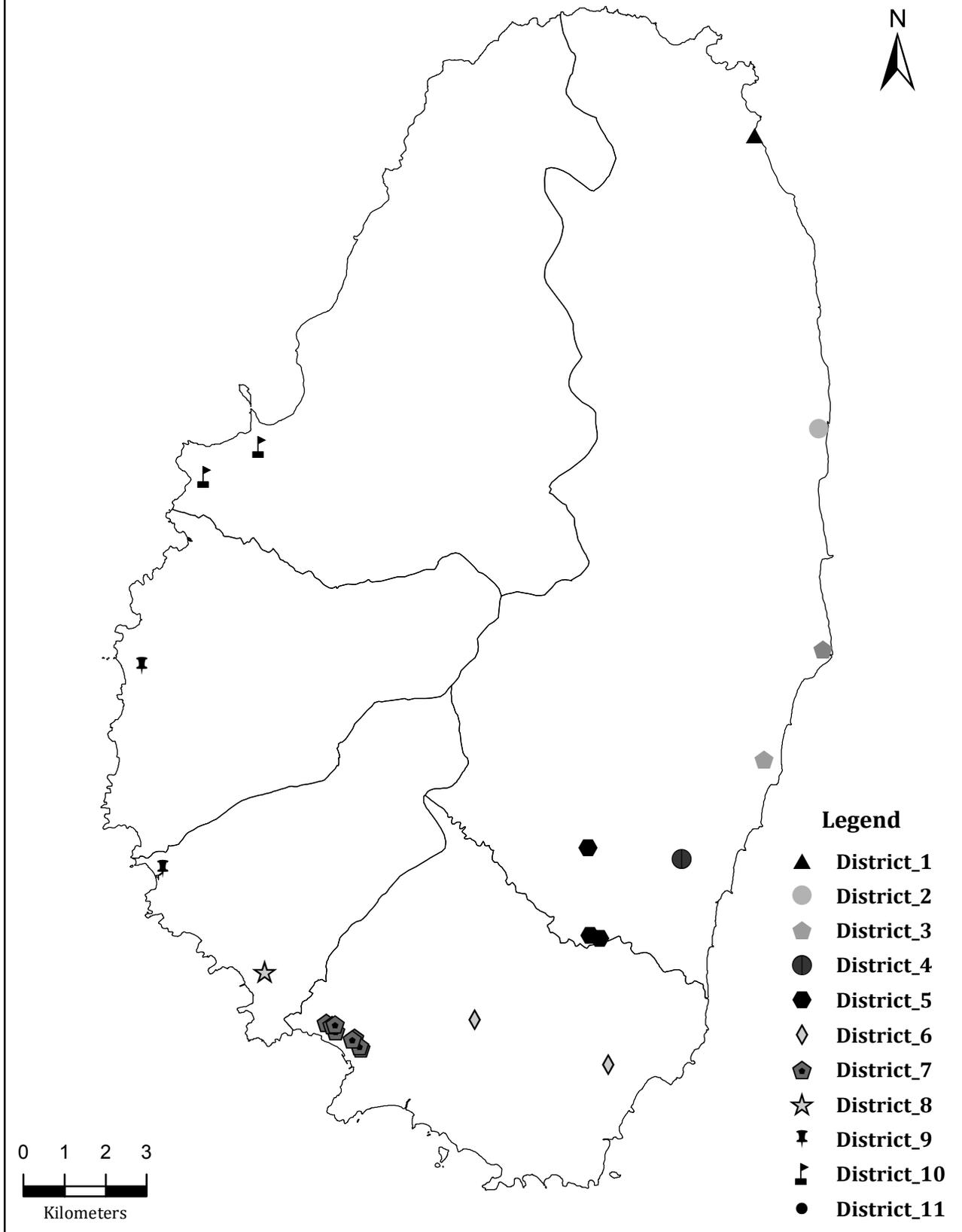
Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines is provided by 26 institutions, 19 of which are public. The remaining seven schools are owned by churches but operate with substantial financial assistance from the Government. These seven schools are referred to as Assisted Secondary (AS) schools. Of the twenty-six (26) secondary schools, twenty-three (23) are situated on Mainland of St. Vincent and three (3) are in the Grenadines – two on Bequia in the Northern Grenadines and one on Union Island in the Southern Grenadines. Twenty two secondary schools are co-educational. There are two single-sex, all-male, secondary schools and two single-sex, all-female, secondary schools.

In 2015 students sat the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA) administered by the Caribbean Examination Council (CXC). The CPEA replaces the national Common Entrance Examination (CEE) which previously determined which students obtained the chance to attend the secondary school of their choice. However, all students in accordance with the policy of the Ministry of Education will be offered a place at a secondary school. The criteria for secondary school selections will remain as established by the Ministry of Education. In 2014, primary pupils performed quite commendably on the new assessment with an overall pass rate of 78.08%. There was a subsequent improvement in 2015 to 80.90% and again in 2016 to 83.87%.

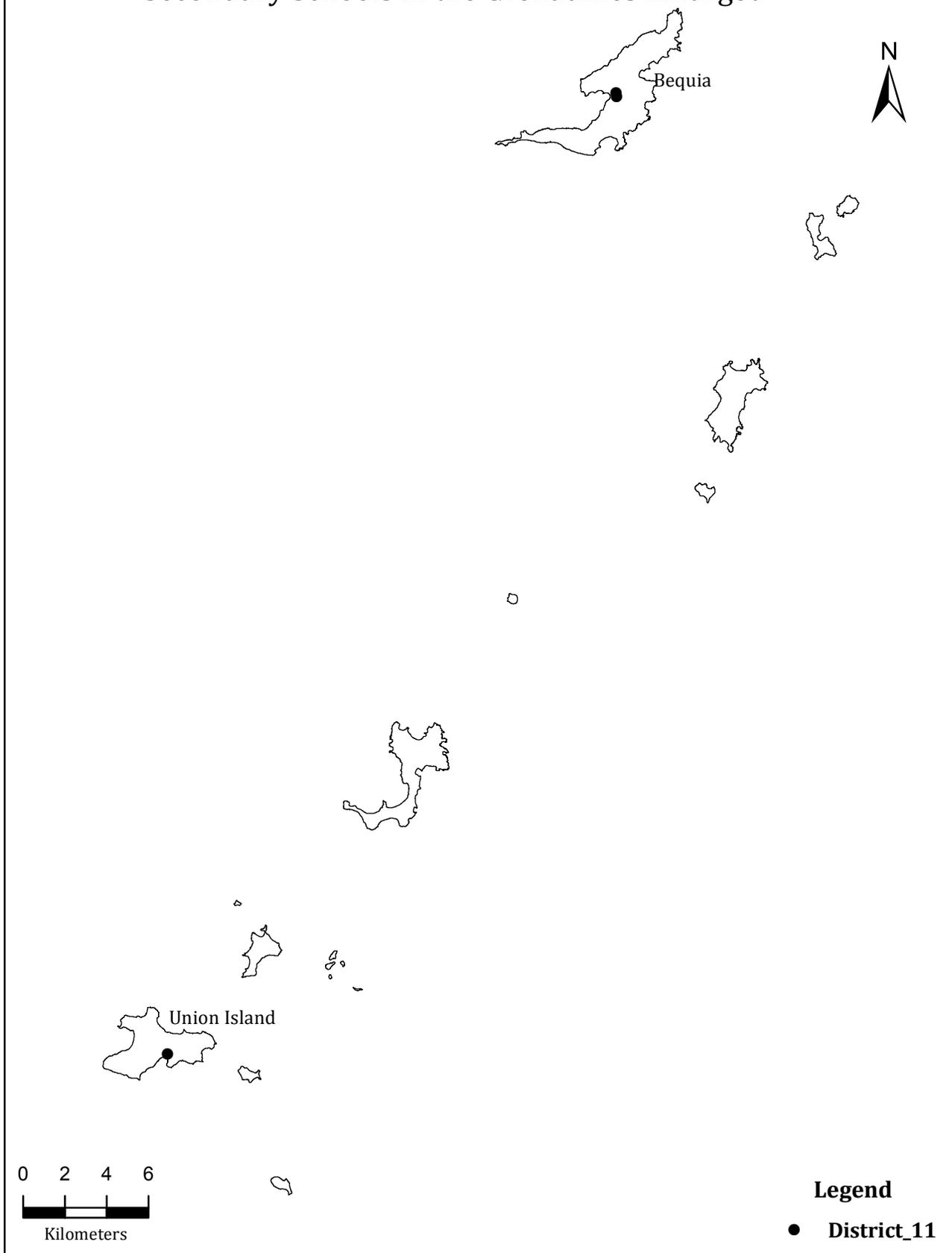
# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent & the Grenadines by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent Enlarged



# Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged

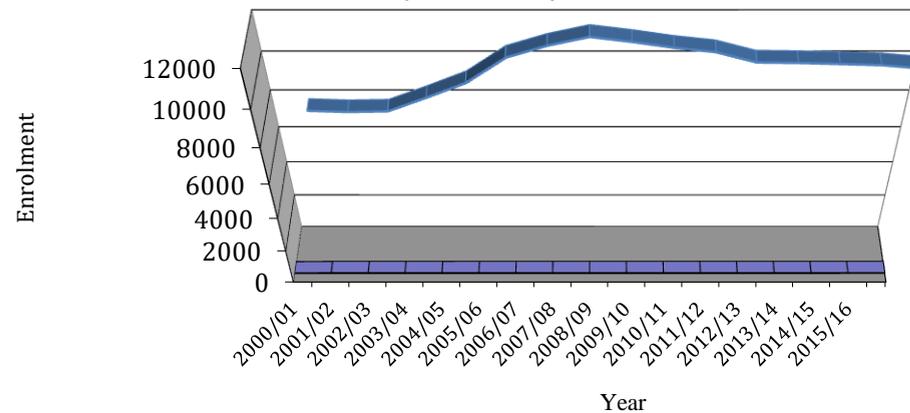


## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 61 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student / Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
							Per School	
2000/01	21	7939	405	13,641,108	378	20	19	1,718
2001/02	21	7873	421	14,624,749	375	19	20	1,858
2002/03	21	7909	435	15,073,639	377	18	21	1,906
2003/04	21	8629	468	15,696,051	411	18	22	1,819
2004/05	22	9391	490	15,556,868	427	19	22	1,657
2005/06	26	10657	555	19,052,438	410	19	21	1,788
2006/07	26	11240	569	20,935,527	432	20	22	1,863
2007/08	26	11663	597	24,958,346	449	20	23	2,140
2008/09	26	11425	679	28,606,159	439	17	26	2,504
2009/10	26	11140	603	36,555,627	428	18	23	3,281
2010/11	26	10927	650	36,700,228	420	17	25	3,359
2011/12	26	10419	680	36,436,453	401	15	26	3,497
2012/13	26	10394	706	38,041,547	400	15	27	3,660
2013/14	26	10342	670	40,237,755	398	15	26	3,891
2014/15	26	10286	685	40,916,808	396	15	26	3,978
2015/16	26	10117	640	40,559,684	389	16	25	4,009

**Figure 10 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**



## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 62: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2009/10	11140	374		374	3.4
2010/11	10927	385		385	3.5
2011/12	10419	248		248	2.4
2012/13	10394	289		289	2.8
2013/14	10342	211	31	242	2.3
2014/15	10287	247	50	297	2.9
2015/16	10117	203	44	247	2.4

**Table 63: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2009/10	5548	202		202	3.6
2010/11	5712	242		242	4.2
2011/12	5367	146		146	2.7
2012/13	5375	158		158	2.9
2013/14	5307	114	15	129	2.4
2014/15	5275	133	30	163	3.1
2015/16	5154	121	19	140	2.7

**Table 64: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2009/10	5592	172		172	3.1
2010/11	5215	143		143	2.7
2011/12	5052	102		102	2.0
2012/13	5019	131		131	2.6
2013/14	5035	97	16	113	2.2
2014/15	5011	114	21	135	2.7
2015/16	4963	82	25	107	2.2

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 65: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total	%
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	61	71	112	98	32	374	3.2
2010/11	72	77	123	90	23	385	3.1
2011/12	49	64	68	53	14	248	1.9
2012/13	42	57	115	71	4	289	2.3
2013/14	22	56	62	52	19	211	1.7
2014/15	27	60	88	51	21	247	1.9
2015/16	16	57	68	58	4	203	1.6

**Table 66: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total	%
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	45	37	64	44	12	202	3.7
2010/11	52	48	84	46	12	242	4.5
2011/12	34	45	37	26	4	146	2.6
2012/13	36	37	51	34	0	158	2.9
2013/14	14	35	37	19	9	114	2.1
2014/15	15	34	47	24	13	133	2.4
2015/16	13	38	38	31	1	121	2.2

**Table 67: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level From, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total	%
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	16	34	48	54	20	172	2.7
2010/11	20	29	39	44	11	143	2.0
2011/12	15	19	31	27	10	102	1.4
2012/13	6	20	64	37	4	131	1.8
2013/14	8	21	25	33	10	97	1.3
2014/15	12	26	41	27	8	114	1.6
2015/16	3	19	30	27	3	82	1.1

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 68: Total Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Repetition Rate</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>11140</i>	<i>1491</i>	<i>13.4</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>10927</i>	<i>1432</i>	<i>13.1</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>10419</i>	<i>1338</i>	<i>12.8</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>10394</i>	<i>1268</i>	<i>12.2</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>10342</i>	<i>1406</i>	<i>13.6</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>10287</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>12.0</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>10117</i>	<i>1303</i>	<i>12.9</i>

**Table 69: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>% Female Repeaters</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>1491</i>	<i>630</i>	<i>42.3</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>1432</i>	<i>490</i>	<i>34.2</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>1338</i>	<i>488</i>	<i>36.5</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>1268</i>	<i>466</i>	<i>36.8</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>1406</i>	<i>481</i>	<i>34.2</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>459</i>	<i>37.3</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>1303</i>	<i>413</i>	<i>31.7</i>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 70: Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form and Gender, 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Repeaters by Form</i>					<i>Total</i>	<i>%</i>
	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Form 2</i>	<i>Form 3</i>	<i>Form 4</i>	<i>Form 5</i>	<i>Repeaters</i>	<i>Repeaters</i>
<i>Male</i>	277	206	228	158	21	890	12.9
<i>Female</i>	93	91	107	104	18	413	6.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1303</b>	<b>9.7</b>

**Table 71: Male Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Male Repeaters</i>	<i>Male Repetition Rate</i>
2009/10	5548	861	15.5
2010/11	5712	942	17.0
2011/12	5367	850	14.9
2012/13	5375	802	14.9
2013/14	5307	925	17.2
2014/15	5275	771	14.5
2015/16	5154	890	16.9

**Table 72: Female Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>Female Repetition Rate</i>
2009/10	5592	630	11.3
2010/11	5215	490	8.8
2011/12	5052	488	9.4
2012/13	5019	466	9.2
2013/14	5035	481	9.6
2014/15	5011	459	9.1
2015/16	4963	413	8.2

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 73: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2015/16**

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventis Secondary</i>	125	71
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	131	46
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	196	100
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	201	79
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	234	101
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	235	97
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	240	125
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	251	106
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	256	95
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	259	122
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	284	116
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	352	157
<i>St. Martins Secondary</i>	387	0
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	394	163
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	406	406
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	427	274
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>	471	223
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	510	350
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	512	287
<i>Bethel High School</i>	515	252
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	536	239
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	547	268
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	559	258
<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	679	315
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	697	0
<i>Girls' High School</i>	713	713
<b><i>Average for all Schools</i></b>	<b>389</b>	<b>191</b>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 74: Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</b>	<b>No. of Girls</b>	<b>Percentage Girls</b>
2000/01	7867	4547	58
2001/02	7873	4558	58
2002/03	7909	4463	56
2003/04	8629	4837	56
2004/05	9391	5267	56
2005/06	10655	5682	53
2006/07	11857	6044	51
2007/08	12026	6182	51
2008/09	11425	5821	51
2009/10	11140	5592	50
2010/11	10927	5215	48
2011/12	10419	5052	48
2012/13	10394	5019	48
2013/14	10342	5035	49
2014/15	10286	5011	49
2015/16	10117	4963	49

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 75: Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools by School, 2003/04 to 2015/16**

Secondary School	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>		58	103	169	203	210	244	234	225	225	235	234
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	856	886	838	802	699	636	568	561	521	553	538	547
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	552	701	712	695	646	577	577	480	457	209	420	471
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>		139	183	238	240	267	274	199	192	484	209	235
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	181	261	301	308	324	300	256	234	231	204	185	201
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	651	663	663	671	706	701	689	676	677	673	675	679
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	554	530	521	523	489	478	485	485	506	511	521	510
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	286	283	272	260	272	277	275	277	281	264	260	259
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	103	216	275	322	315	328	359	359	358	372	394	394
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	435	486	520	543	523	522	523	429	353	300	287	256
<i>Bethel High School</i>	600	721	760	764	813	753	701	639	644	440	602	515
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	337	338	356	350	388	402	412	314	422	546	411	427
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	639	718	704	677	560	579	509	509	520	691	563	559
<i>Girls' High School</i>	844	836	836	836	759	701	702	704	696	740	683	713
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	356	365	420	410	384	372	328	328	347	344	350	352
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	455	433	451	444	454	437	437	451	423	424	468	406
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	329	339	339	318	354	343	343	377	407	401	390	387
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	787	803	764	791	752	724	724	724	736	509	735	697
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>		164	328	416	473	543	562	523	506	638	532	512
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>		126	218	303	291	273	273	260	231	265	283	284
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	409	440	440	511	514	529	523	523	535	541	561	536
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>	290	315	340	378	356	329	327	330	319	216	266	240
<i>Troumaca Secondary School</i>	225	276	300	316	317	320	277	266	253	291	251	251
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	185	231	250	261	223	198	212	197	195	168	148	131
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	130	127	127	147	142	126	126	114	108	107	111	125
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	187	200	219	215	228	215	221	226	241	226	208	196
<i>Summit School</i>									10	M	M	M
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9391</b>	<b>10655</b>	<b>11240</b>	<b>11668</b>	<b>11425</b>	<b>11140</b>	<b>10927</b>	<b>10419</b>	<b>10394</b>	<b>10342</b>	<b>10286</b>	<b>10117</b>

M

*School did not exist previously.*

*Data missing at the time of publication.*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 76: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
<i>2000/01</i>						
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>1802</i>	<i>1703</i>	<i>1588</i>	<i>1504</i>	<i>1276</i>	<b>7873</b>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>1757</i>	<i>1924</i>	<i>1480</i>	<i>1468</i>	<i>1280</i>	<b>7909</b>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>2112</i>	<i>2008</i>	<i>1699</i>	<i>1436</i>	<i>1374</i>	<b>8629</b>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>2330</i>	<i>2364</i>	<i>1805</i>	<i>1540</i>	<i>1352</i>	<b>9391</b>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>2818</i>	<i>2423</i>	<i>2183</i>	<i>1733</i>	<i>1500</i>	<b>10657</b>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>2630</i>	<i>2920</i>	<i>2260</i>	<i>1959</i>	<i>1471</i>	<b>11240</b>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>2676</i>	<i>2509</i>	<i>2612</i>	<i>2095</i>	<i>1771</i>	<b>11663</b>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>2466</i>	<i>2653</i>	<i>2397</i>	<i>2269</i>	<i>1640</i>	<b>11425</b>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>2424</i>	<i>2452</i>	<i>2412</i>	<i>2287</i>	<i>1565</i>	<b>11140</b>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>2342</i>	<i>2482</i>	<i>2282</i>	<i>2170</i>	<i>1651</i>	<b>10927</b>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>2362</i>	<i>2214</i>	<i>2203</i>	<i>2011</i>	<i>1629</i>	<b>10419</b>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2239</i>	<i>2285</i>	<i>2148</i>	<i>2011</i>	<i>1711</i>	<b>10394</b>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2454</i>	<i>2308</i>	<i>2146</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1536</i>	<b>10342</b>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2248</i>	<i>2416</i>	<i>2197</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>1533</i>	<b>10286</b>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2162</i>	<i>2245</i>	<i>2306</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1497</i>	<b>10117</b>

*Data for Secondary Schools not available*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 77 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
1995/96	713	754	588	570	435	<b>3060</b>
1996/97	711	765	642	564	457	<b>3139</b>
1997/98	686	766	713	559	457	<b>3181</b>
1998/99	738	707	716	661	478	<b>3300</b>
1999/00	737	817	653	626	546	<b>3379</b>
2000/01						
2001/02	817	750	660	613	475	<b>3315</b>
2002/03	839	856	631	611	509	<b>3446</b>
2003/04	960	949	727	595	561	<b>3792</b>
2004/05	1029	1082	833	635	545	<b>4124</b>
2005/06	1476	1096	965	796	642	<b>4975</b>
2006/07	1356	1416	1032	910	633	<b>5347</b>
2007/08	1346	1284	1266	941	728	<b>5565</b>
2008/09	1331	1358	1196	1026	693	<b>5604</b>
2009/10	1314	1291	1194	1104	645	<b>5548</b>
2010/11	1330	1350	1243	1017	772	<b>5712</b>
2011/12	1330	1189	1144	965	739	<b>5367</b>
2012/13	1219	1233	1116	972	835	<b>5375</b>
2013/14	1333	1221	1136	881	736	<b>5307</b>
2014/15	1239	1276	1133	943	684	<b>5275</b>
2015/16	1159	1224	1157	923	691	<b>5154</b>
	<i>Data for Secondary Schools not available</i>					

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 78: Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01						
2001/02	985	953	928	891	801	<b>4558</b>
2002/03	918	1068	849	857	771	<b>4463</b>
2003/04	1152	1059	972	841	813	<b>4837</b>
2004/05	1301	1282	972	905	807	<b>5267</b>
2005/06	1342	1327	1218	937	858	<b>5682</b>
2006/07	1274	1504	1228	1049	838	<b>5893</b>
2007/08	1330	1225	1346	1154	1043	<b>6098</b>
2008/09	1135	1295	1201	1243	947	<b>5821</b>
2009/10	1110	1161	1218	1183	920	<b>5592</b>
2010/11	1012	1132	1039	1153	879	<b>5215</b>
2011/12	1032	1025	1059	1046	890	<b>5052</b>
2012/13	1020	1052	1032	1039	876	<b>5019</b>
2013/14	1121	1087	1010	1017	800	<b>5035</b>
2014/15	1009	1140	1064	949	849	<b>5011</b>
2015/16	1003	1021	1149	984	806	<b>4963</b>

Data for Secondary Schools not available

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 79: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Academic Year</b>	<b>Form</b>					
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Average</b>
2000/01						
2001/02	55	56	58	59	63	58
2002/03	52	56	57	58	60	57
2003/04	55	53	57	59	59	56
2004/05	56	54	54	59	60	56
2005/06	48	55	56	54	57	54
2006/07	48	52	54	54	57	53
2007/08	50	49	52	55	59	53
2008/09	46	49	50	55	58	51
2009/10	46	47	50	52	59	51
2010/11	43	46	46	53	53	48
2011/12	44	46	48	52	55	49
2012/13	46	46	48	52	51	49
2013/14	46	47	47	54	52	49
2014/15	45	47	48	50	55	49
2015/16	46	45	50	52	54	49

*Data for Secondary Schools not available*

*Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 78 and 76.*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 80: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2015/16**

<i>Age as of Oct.15th</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>FORMS</i>					<i>TOTALS</i>	
		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>Both</i>
<i>&lt; 11 years</i>	<i>M</i>	9					9	18
	<i>F</i>	9					9	
<i>11 years</i>	<i>M</i>	231					231	533
	<i>F</i>	297	5				302	
<i>12 years</i>	<i>M</i>	490	263	3			756	1,591
	<i>F</i>	517	317	1			835	
<i>13 years</i>	<i>M</i>	264	423	231	4		922	1,837
	<i>F</i>	124	469	321	1		915	
<i>14 years</i>	<i>M</i>	115	300	398	180		993	1,948
	<i>F</i>	44	133	504	255	19	955	
<i>15 years</i>	<i>M</i>	43	161	281	295	134	914	1,837
	<i>F</i>	6	73	212	409	223	923	
<i>16 years</i>	<i>M</i>	5	66	163	231	226	691	1,296
	<i>F</i>	6	22	68	211	298	605	
<i>17 years</i>	<i>M</i>	1	11	63	150	183	408	700
	<i>F</i>		2	40	78	172	292	
<i>18 years</i>	<i>M</i>	1		17	58	123	199	312
	<i>F</i>			3	27	83	113	
<i>19+ years</i>	<i>M</i>			1	5	25	31	45
	<i>F</i>				3	11	14	
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<i>M</i>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>1,157</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>5,154</b>	<b>10,117</b>
	<i>F</i>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>4,963</b>	
<b>Total Enrolment</b>		<b>2,162</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>2,306</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>10,117</b>	

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 81: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2015/16**

Year	Number who sat	Form 1	Transition	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition
	for CEE		Rate (%)			Rate (%)
1999/00	2558	1650		2593	1650	
2000/01	2712	1650	65	2532	1650	64
2001/02	2693	1802	66	2584	1802	71
2002/03	2672	1757	65	2568	1757	68
2003/04	2735	2112	79	2521	2112	82
2004/05	3161	2330	85	2886	2330	92
2005/06	2678	2818	89	2562	2818	98
2006/07	2665	2630	98	2538	2630	103
2007/08	2506	2676	100	2365	2676	105
2008/09	2327	2466	98	2319	2466	104
2009/10	2161	2088	90	2155	2088	90
2010/11	2081	1944	90	1919	1944	90
2011/12	2119	1919	92	2090	1919	100
2012/13	2314	1928	91	2235	1928	92
2013/14	1934	2169	94	1949	2169	97
2014/15	1822	1907	99	1839	1907	98
2015/16	1786	2162	119	1805	2162	118

Sources :

Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations (CEE)** : Table 54

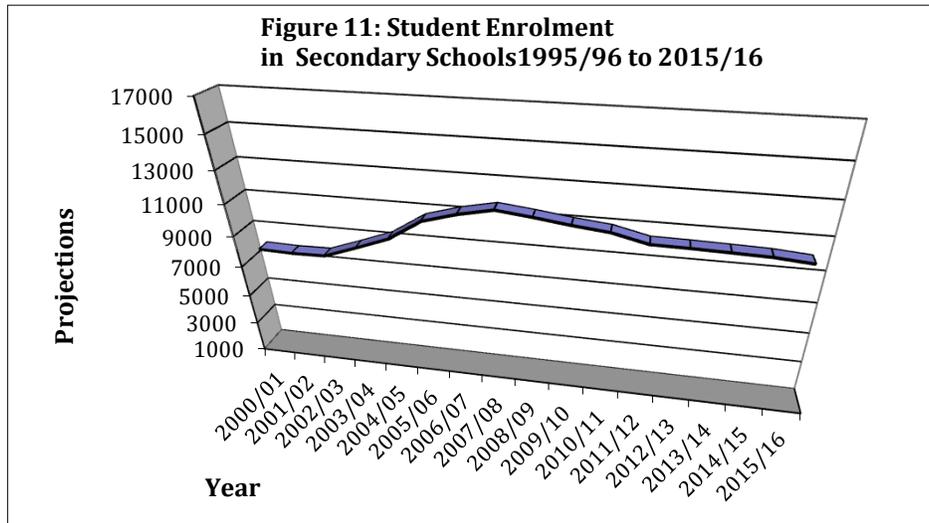
Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 35

Form 1 Enrolment : Table 76

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 82: Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

Year	Intake	Enrolment					Total
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Forms 1 to 5	
2000/01	1650	1813	1612	1491	1373	7939	
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873	
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909	
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629	
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391	
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657	
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240	
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663	
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425	
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140	
2010/11	2323	2489	2289	2156	1660	10917	
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419	
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394	
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342	
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286	
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117	



## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 83: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Trained Teachers</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>197</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>421</i>	<i>196</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>435</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>468</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>490</i>	<i>253</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>555</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>569</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>597</i>	<i>315</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>384</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>603</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>650</i>	<i>389</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>680</i>	<i>396</i>	<i>58</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>706</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>381</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>685</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>58</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>706</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>55</i>

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 84: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Number of Male Teachers</b>	<b>Total Trained Male Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Male Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	173	87	50
2001/02	170	93	55
2002/03	177	84	47
2003/04	191	80	42
2004/05	197	104	53
2005/06	215	97	45
2006/07	219	67	31
2007/08	222	119	54
2008/09	256	140	55
2009/10	213	107	50
2010/11	216	120	56
2011/12	232	124	53
2012/13	251	124	49
2013/14	231	121	52
2014/15	228	126	55
2015/16	228	118	52

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 85: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Number of Female Teachers</b>	<b>Total Trained Female Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Female Trained Teachers</b>
2000/01	232	110	47
2001/02	251	103	41
2002/03	258	107	41
2003/04	277	92	33
2004/05	293	149	51
2005/06	340	163	48
2006/07	350	110	31
2007/08	375	196	52
2008/09	423	244	58
2009/10	390	213	55
2010/11	434	269	62
2011/12	448	272	61
2012/13	455	281	62
2013/14	439	260	59
2014/15	457	274	60
2015/16	478	272	57

*\*Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 86: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Female Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Share of Females</b>
2000/01	405	232	57
2001/02	421	251	60
2002/03	435	258	59
2003/04	468	277	59
2004/05	490	293	60
2005/06	555	340	61
2006/07	569	350	62
2007/08	597	375	63
2008/09	679	423	62
2009/10	603	390	65
2010/11	650	434	67
2011/12	680	448	66
2012/13	706	455	64
2013/14	670	439	66
2014/15	685	457	67
2015/16	706	478	68

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 87: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary by Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>197</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>196</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>253</i>	<i>149</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>163</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>315</i>	<i>196</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>384</i>	<i>244</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>389</i>	<i>269</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>396</i>	<i>272</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>281</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>381</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>274</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>272</i>	<i>70</i>

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

*Table 88: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>149</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>421</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>435</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>468</i>	<i>169</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>490</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>555</i>	<i>203</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>569</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>597</i>	<i>219</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>603</i>	<i>256</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>650</i>	<i>270</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>680</i>	<i>298</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>706</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>322</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>685</i>	<i>342</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>706</i>	<i>356</i>	<i>50</i>

*\* Graduates reflects those without teacher training but having an undergraduate degree*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 89: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Number of Male Teachers</b>	<b>Total Male Graduate Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage Graduates</b>
2000/01	173	59	34
2001/02	170	65	38
2002/03	177	66	37
2003/04	191	63	33
2004/05	197	66	34
2005/06	215	74	34
2006/07	219	76	35
2007/08	222	77	35
2008/09	256	35	14
2009/10	213	84	39
2010/11	216	80	37
2011/12	232	82	35
2012/13	251	99	39
2013/14	231	98	42
2014/15	228	102	45
2015/16	228	98	43

*\* Graduates reflects those without teacher training but having an undergraduate degree*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 90: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Female Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>232</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>251</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>277</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>293</i>	<i>114</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>340</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>142</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>423</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>448</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>455</i>	<i>221</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>439</i>	<i>224</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>457</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>478</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>54</i>

*\* Graduates reflects those without teacher training but having an undergraduate degree*

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 91: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>All Graduate Teachers</b>			<b>Percentage of Untrained</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>Trained</b>	<b>Untrained</b>	<b>Graduate Teachers</b>
2000/01	149	87	62	42
2001/02	162	103	59	36
2002/03	165	101	64	39
2003/04	169	70	99	59
2004/05	180	109	71	39
2005/06	203	112	91	45
2006/07	210	.....	.....	.....
2007/08	219	106	113	52
2008/09	.....	.....	.....	.....
2009/10	256	116	140	55
2010/11	270	149	121	45
2011/12	298	182	116	39
2012/13	320	173	147	46
2013/14	322	177	145	45
2014/15	342	206	136	40
2015/16	356	198	158	44
.....	<i>Data Not Available</i>			

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 92: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Male Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Untrained Teachers</i>
2000/01	58	32	26	36
2001/02	65	44	21	48
2002/03	66	42	24	32
2003/04	63	33	30	41
2004/05	66	45	21	32
2005/06	74	44	30	56
2006/07				
2007/08	77	34	43	61
2008/09				
2009/10	84	33	51	61
2010/11	80	39	41	51
2011/12	82	43	39	48
2012/13	99	46	53	54
2013/14	98	47	51	52
2014/15	102	58	44	43
2015/16	98	51	47	48
	<i>Data Not Available</i>			

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 93: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>All Female Graduate Teachers</b>			<b>Percentage of</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>Trained</b>	<b>Untrained</b>	<b>Untrained Teachers</b>
2000/01	91	55	36	40
2001/02	97	59	.....	0
2002/03	99	59	40	40
2003/04	106	37	69	65
2004/05	114	64	50	44
2005/06	129	68	61	47
2006/07	.....	.....	.....	.....
2007/08	142	72	70	49
2008/09	.....	.....	.....	.....
2009/10	172	83	89	52
2010/11	190	110	80	42
2011/12	216	139	77	36
2012/13	221	127	94	43
2013/14	224	130	94	42
2014 /15	240	148	92	38
2015 /16	258	147	111	43
.....	<i>Data Not Available</i>			

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 94: Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2015/16**

<i>Secondary Schools</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Student/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	29	235	8
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	16	131	8
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>	27	251	9
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	21	196	9
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	25	256	10
<i>Bethel High School</i>	41	427	10
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	49	512	10
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	19	201	11
<i>Girls' High School</i>	57	697	12
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	32	394	12
<i>Troumaca Secondary School</i>	19	240	13
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	20	284	14
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	16	234	15
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	23	352	15
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	8	125	16
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	34	536	16
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	24	387	16
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	33	547	17
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	29	510	18
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	23	406	18
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	39	713	18
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	37	679	18
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	14	259	19
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	27	515	19
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	21	471	22
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	23	559	24

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 95: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2015/16**

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	16	3	4	3	6	38	44
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	33	9	14	6	4	45	70
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	21	4	5	3	9	65	43
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	29	10	3	6	10	44	45
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	19	8	5	5	1	60	68
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	37	6	7	5	19	20	35
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	29	2	13	5	9	23	52
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	14	5	5	2	2	54	71
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	32	13		9	10	85	41
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	25	8	6	9	2	64	56
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	23	5	6	8	4	53	48
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	39	11	13	12	3	72	62
<i>Girls' High School</i>	57	26	15	13	3	68	72
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	49	21	9	13	6	36	61
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	23	5	6	9	3	38	48
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	23	5	9	4	5	27	61
<i>St. Martins Secondary</i>	24	4	11	5	4	136	63
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	27	9	8	9	1	71	63
<i>Bethel High School</i>	41	8	5	15	13	65	32
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	20	4	4	12		82	40
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	34	14		9	11	42	41
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	19	4		8	7	68	21
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	27	3	1	16	7	65	15
<i>Bequia Community High</i>	16	8		7	1	89	50
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	8	2	4		2	50	75
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	21	1	5	6	9	33	29

## Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 96: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2006 to 2016**

<i>SCHOOL</i>	<i>2016</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>2014</i>	<i>2013</i>	<i>2012</i>	<i>2011</i>	<i>2010</i>	<i>2009</i>	<i>2008</i>	<i>2007</i>	<i>2006</i>
<i>SANDY BAY SECONDARY</i>	61	56	45	46	34	38					
<i>GEORGETOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	46	50	50	64	59	69	65	39	32	40	51
<i>GEORGE STEPHENS SR.</i>	48	52	47	47	42	44	70				
<i>NORTH UNION SECONDARY</i>	61	65	64	56	56	51	59	50	38	39	52
<i>ADELPHI SECONDARY</i>	61	68	76	63	65	60	76	53	47	63	36
<i>EMMANUEL HIGH SCHOOL</i>	66	62	58	57	54	56	59	49	48	36	40
<i>ST. JOSEPH CONVENT,</i>	81	77	78	75	68	78	78	82	67	76	73
<i>MOUNTAIN VIEW ACADEMY</i>	76	71	74	62	58	77	74	72	60	53	41
<i>ST. CLAIR DACON</i>	54	67	52	44	43	33	44	51	44	45	48
<i>WEST ST. GEORGE</i>	70	70	67	53	64	41	52	59			
<i>BISHOP'S COLLEGE</i>	79	80	63	61	55	72	78	66	68	71	73
<i>DR. J.P. EUSTACE MEMORIAL</i>	54	57	51	60	52	62	64	54	44	54	56
<i>GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL</i>	97	98	97	96	97	98	94	91	93	92	95
<i>INTERMEDIATE HIGH SCHOOL</i>	58	69	66	46	43	56	34	32	37	26	27
<i>ST. JOSEPH CONVENT,</i>	92	91	94	88	89	89	86	82	73	78	83
<i>ST. MARTIN'S SECONDARY</i>	88	74	78	55	65	72	71	69	50	76	70
<i>GRAMMAR SCHOOL</i>	94	94	93	94	87	90	90	84	84	87	85
<i>THOMAS SAUNDERS</i>	87	87	85	80	77	73	70				
<i>BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL</i>	62	53	57	65	55	49	60	45	47	54	46
<i>BARROUALLIE SECONDARY</i>	57	61	65	65	72	71	83	66	60	66	71
<i>BUCCAMENT BAY</i>	44	70	51	35	44	41	64				
<i>TROUMACA SECONDARY</i>	51	57	51	61	74	69	76	70	60	47	55
<i>PETIT BORDEL SECONDARY</i>	60	53	51	62	54	63	80	51	45	55	43
<i>BEQUIA COMMUNITY HIGH</i>	63	53	47	53	51	50	49	49	45	57	37
<i>BEQUIA S D A</i>	60	64	57	61	54	52	55	57	51	64	63
<i>UNION ISLAND SECONDARY</i>	64	62	71	60	61	78	80	64	50	51	64
	<i>Schools did not exist previously</i>										

## Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 97: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2013/14 to 2015/16**

<i>Technical Institutes</i>	<i>Location</i>	<b>2013-14</b>			<b>2014-15</b>			<b>2015-16</b>		
		<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Georgetown</i>	<i>Rural</i>	41	25	66	46	48	94	30	17	47
<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Urban</i>	33	12	45	31	17	48	38	19	57
<i>Campden Park</i>	<i>Rural</i>	20	28	48	25	23	48	42	46	88
<i>Barrouallie</i>	<i>Rural</i>	29	20	49	20	35	55	17	32	49

	<i>Location</i>	<b>2013-14</b>			<b>2014-15</b>			<b>2015-16</b>		
	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Division of Technical &amp; Vocational Education &amp; Training (Post Secondary)</i>		547	665	1212	422	363	785	271	348	619

**Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 98: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2015-16**

<b>Programme (Certificate Level)</b>	<b>Resident Population</b>				<b>Non-Resident Population</b>				<b>Total Part Time</b>		<b>Total Full Time</b>	
	<b>Part Time</b>		<b>Full Time</b>		<b>Part Time</b>		<b>Full Time</b>		<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>
	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>				
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			12	3							12	3
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air												
Building/General												
Plumbing			8	1							8	1
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation				12								12
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing			10								10	
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Building Construction & Furniture Technology			9								9	
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing												
Others (Specify)			2								2	
Furniture Making				10	1							10
Food Preparation												
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												
<b>Enrolment</b>			<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>						<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>

**Overall Enrolment**      41 Males      26 Females      67 Total

**Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 99: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2015-16**

Programme (Certificate)	Resident Population				Non-Resident Population				Total Part Time		Total Full Time	
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		M	F	M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			12	1							12	1
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
Construction												
Plumbing			10								10	
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation			3	6							3	6
Data Operation			7	8							7	8
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing							110	39			110	39
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Carpentry												
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing												
Home Management							67	80			67	80
Commercial Food Preparation												
Data Operations												
Furniture Making							110	39			110	39
Food Preparation			6	4							6	4
Food & Nutrition							62	80			62	80
Clothing & Textile							11	16			11	16
<b>Short Courses</b>												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												
<b>Enrolment</b>			<b>38</b>	<b>19</b>			<b>360</b>	<b>254</b>			<b>398</b>	<b>273</b>

**Overall Enrolment**

398

Males

273

Females

671

Total

**Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 100: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2015-16**

<i>Programme (Certificate Level)</i>	<i>Resident Population</i>				<i>Non-Resident Population</i>				<i>Total Part Time</i>		<i>Total Full Time</i>	
	<i>Part Time</i>		<i>Full Time</i>		<i>Part Time</i>		<i>Full Time</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>
	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>				
<i>Electronics</i>				9								9
<i>Electrical Installation and Maintenance</i>			9	2							9	2
<i>Auto Mechanics</i>			12	1							12	1
<i>General Engineering</i>												
<i>Conditioning</i>												
<i>Building/General Construction</i>												
<i>Plumbing</i>												
<i>Welding</i>			7	2	10	1			10	1	7	2
<i>Commercial Food Preparation</i>					1	8			1	8		
<i>Data Operation</i>			2	10							2	10
<i>Hospitality Services</i>												
<i>Architectural Drawing</i>												
<i>Technical Drawing</i>			14	5							14	5
<i>Metal Work</i>												
<i>Health care</i>												
<i>Sewing</i>												
<i>Carpentry</i>												
<i>Masonry</i>												
<i>Office Skills</i>												
<i>Hospitality arts</i>												
<i>Cosmetology</i>												
<i>Child Care / Preschool Teaching</i>												
<i>Information Technology</i>												
<i>Business Studies</i>												
<i>Computer Technology</i>												
<i>Data Processing</i>												
<i>Commercial Food Preparation</i>												
<i>Home Economics Management</i>			5	16							5	16
<i>Food and Nutrition</i>			5	16							5	16
<i>Electrical and Electronics Technology</i>												
<i>Furniture Making</i>			7	2							7	2
<i>Food Preparation</i>				12								12
<i>Food Preparation Level 2</i>			1	10							1	10
<b>Short Courses</b>												
<i>Landscaping</i>												
<i>Cosmetology</i>												
<i>Electrical Installation</i>												
<i>Auto Mechanics</i>												
<i>Handicraft</i>												
<i>Pottery</i>												
<i>Others (Specify)</i>												
<b>Enrolment</b>			<b>62</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>			<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Overall Enrolment</b>	<b>73</b>	<i>Males</i>	<b>94</b>	<i>Females</i>	<b>167</b>	<i>Total</i>						

**Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 101: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2015-16**

<b>Programme (Certificate Level)</b>	<b>Resident Population</b>				<b>Non-Resident Population</b>				<b>Total Part Time</b>		<b>Total Full Time</b>	
	<b>Part Time</b>		<b>Full Time</b>		<b>Part Time</b>		<b>Full Time</b>		<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>
	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>F</b>				
<i>Electronics</i>												
<i>Electrical Installation and Maintenance</i>			18	1							18	1
<i>Auto Mechanics</i>												
<i>General Engineering</i>												
<i>Refrigeration and Air</i>												
<i>Building/General</i>												
<i>Plumbing</i>												
<i>Welding</i>												
<i>Commercial Food</i>												
<i>Data Operation</i>												
<i>Hospitality Services</i>												
<i>Architectural Drawing</i>												
<i>Technical Drawing</i>												
<i>Metal Work</i>												
<i>Health care</i>												
<i>Sewing</i>												
<i>Carpentry</i>												
<i>Masonry</i>												
<i>Office Skills</i>												
<i>Hospitality arts</i>												
<i>Cosmetology</i>												
<i>Child Care / Preschool</i>												
<i>Information Technology</i>												
<i>Business Studies</i>												
<i>Computer Technology</i>												
<i>Data Processing</i>												
<i>Data Operations</i>			1	10							1	10
<i>Front Office</i>				10								10
<i>Food &amp; Beverage</i>			2	15							2	15
<b>Short Courses</b>												
<i>Landscaping</i>												
<i>Cosmetology</i>												
<i>Electrical Installation</i>												
<i>Auto Mechanics</i>												
<i>Handicraft</i>												
<i>Pottery</i>												
<i>Others (Specify)</i>												
<i>Food Preparation</i>												
<i>Front Office Operations</i>												
<b>Enrolment</b>			<b>21</b>	<b>36</b>							<b>21</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Overall Enrolment</b>	<b>21</b>	<i>Males</i>	<b>36</b>	<i>Females</i>	<b>57</b>	<i>Total</i>						

## Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 102: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2015/16**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	56	9	6
<i>Owia Government</i>	125	8	16
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	280	19	15
<i>Tourama Government</i>	89	9	10
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>234</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>
<b><i>District 1 Total</i></b>	<b>784</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	336	20	17
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	214	13	16
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	66	7	9
<b><i>Georgetown Secondary</i></b>	<b>547</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17</b>
<b><i>District 2 Total</i></b>	<b>1163</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>16</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	166	12	14
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	181	17	11
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	118	10	12
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	121	9	13
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	99	10	10
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	246	16	15
<b><i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i></b>	<b>235</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>471</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>
<b><i>District 3 Total</i></b>	<b>1637</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	8	17
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	160	8	20
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	85	8	11
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	6	7
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	158	11	14
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	82	9	9
<b><i>Adelphi Secondary</i></b>	<b>201</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>District 4 Total</i></b>	<b>860</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>

## Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 102: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	9	13
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	78	8	10
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	277	15	18
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	198	14	14
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	108	11	10
<b>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Mountain View Academy</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>District 5 Total</b>	<b>2230</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	257	16	16
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	205	13	16
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	284	18	16
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	151	17	9
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	151	12	13
<i>Belmont Government</i>	175	16	11
<i>Belair Government</i>	184	15	12
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	239	13	18
<i>Calder Government</i>	56	7	8
<i>Summit School</i>	9	2	5
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	10	11
<b>West St. George Secondary</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>District 6 Total</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>13</b>

## Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 102: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>No. of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	950	52	18
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	544	33	16
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	447	26	17
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	398	26	15
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	38	7	5
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	730	45	16
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	615	30	21
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	124	15	8
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	224	14	16
<b><i>Bishop's College</i></b>	<b>427</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>
<b><i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i></b>	<b>559</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>14</b>
<b><i>Girls' High School</i></b>	<b>713</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b>697</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>14</b>
<b><i>Intermediate High School</i></b>	<b>352</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i></b>	<b>406</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>
<b><i>St. Martin's Secondary</i></b>	<b>387</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>
<b><i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i></b>	<b>512</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>
<b><i>District 7 Total</i></b>	<b>8123</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	284	16	18
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	124	10	12
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	456	28	16
<i>Buccament Government</i>	169	12	14
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b>515</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>District 8 Total</i></b>	<b>1,548</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>14</b>

## Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 102: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Layou Government</i>	246	16	15
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	71	4	18
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	13	15
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	17	19
<b>Buccament Bay Secondary</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Central Leeward Secondary</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>District 9 Total</b>	<b>1,656</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>16</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	104	8	13
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	58	6	10
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	169	9	19
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	104	10	10
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	256	15	17
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	9	17
<b>Troumaca Secondary</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Petit Bordel Secondary</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>District 10 Total</b>	<b>1,332</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	277	16	17
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	160	10	16
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	52	7	7
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	35	7	5
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	7	4
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	7	4
<i>Canouan Government</i>	155	8	19
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	29	3	10
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	148	8	19
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	121	9	13
<b>Bequia Community High</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Bequia S.D.A. Secondary</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Union Island Secondary</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>District 11 Total</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>Total Primary &amp; Secondary</b>	<b>23290</b>	<b>1614</b>	<b>14</b>
--------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

## Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 103: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2015/16**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	9	5	56
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	6	75
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	19	15	79
<i>Tourama Government</i>	9	7	78
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>38</b>
<b><i>District 1 Total</i></b>	<b>61</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>64</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	20	17	85
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	13	11	85
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100
<b><i>Georgetown Secondary</i></b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>
<b><i>District 2 Total</i></b>	<b>73</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>68</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	12	11	92
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	17	12	71
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	7	70
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	9	7	78
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	10	6	60
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	16	14	88
<b><i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i></b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>55</b>
<b><i>District 3 Total</i></b>	<b>124</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>65</b>

## Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 103: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2015/16 (Continued)**

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	8	6	75
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	8	8	100
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	8	8	100
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	6	5	83
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	11	8	73
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	9	8	89
<b><i>Adelphi Secondary</i></b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>68</b>
<b><i>District 4 Total</i></b>	<b>69</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>81</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	9	9	100
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	8	6	75
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	15	15	100
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	12	86
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	11	9	82
<b><i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i></b>	<b>37</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia</i></b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>
<b><i>Mountain View Academy</i></b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>50</b>
<b><i>District 5 Total</i></b>	<b>137</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>55</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	16	15	94
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	13	13	100
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	18	17	94
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	17	17	100
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	8	67
<i>Belmont Government</i>	16	10	63
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	13	87
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	13	11	85
<i>Calder Government</i>	7	7	100
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	4	40
<b><i>West St. George Secondary</i></b>	<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>69</b>
<b><i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i></b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>68</b>
<b><i>District 6 Total</i></b>	<b>196</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>79</b>

## Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 103: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2015/16**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>87</i>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>85</i>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>88</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>92</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>96</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>93</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>
<b><i>Bishop's College</i></b>	<b><i>23</i></b>	<b><i>13</i></b>	<b><i>57</i></b>
<b><i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i></b>	<b><i>39</i></b>	<b><i>23</i></b>	<b><i>59</i></b>
<b><i>Girls' High School</i></b>	<b><i>57</i></b>	<b><i>39</i></b>	<b><i>68</i></b>
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b><i>49</i></b>	<b><i>34</i></b>	<b><i>69</i></b>
<b><i>Intermediate High School</i></b>	<b><i>23</i></b>	<b><i>14</i></b>	<b><i>61</i></b>
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i></b>	<b><i>23</i></b>	<b><i>9</i></b>	<b><i>39</i></b>
<b><i>St. Martin's Secondary</i></b>	<b><i>24</i></b>	<b><i>9</i></b>	<b><i>38</i></b>
<b><i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i></b>	<b><i>27</i></b>	<b><i>18</i></b>	<b><i>67</i></b>
<b><i>District 7 Total</i></b>	<b><i>513</i></b>	<b><i>365</i></b>	<b><i>71</i></b>

**Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 103: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>District 8 Total</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	16	16	100
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	10	100
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	28	25	89
<i>Buccament Government</i>	12	11	92
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b>41</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>56</b>
<b><i>District 8 Total</i></b>	<b>107</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>79</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Layout Government</i>	16	14	88
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	4	4	100
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	13	12	92
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	17	14	82
<b><i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>80</b>
<b><i>Central Leeward Secondary</i></b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>68</b>
<b><i>District 9 Total</i></b>	<b>104</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>80</b>

**Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 103: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2015/16 (Continued)**

<b>District 10 Total</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	8	5	63
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	6	6	100
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	9	8	89
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	10	9	90
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	15	12	80
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	9	9	100
<b><i>Troumaca Secondary</i></b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>63</b>
<b><i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i></b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>70</b>
<b><i>District 10 Total</i></b>	<b>103</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>District 11 Total</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	16	16	100
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	10	9	90
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	3	43
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	7	3	43
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	7	3	43
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	7	7	100
<i>Canouan Government</i>	8	7	88
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	3	3	100
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	8	8	100
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	7	78
<b><i>Bequia Community High</i></b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>94</b>
<b><i>Bequia S.D.A. Secondary</i></b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>
<b><i>Union Island Secondary</i></b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33</b>
<b><i>District 11 Total</i></b>	<b>127</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>71</b>
<b><i>Total Primary &amp; Secondary</i></b>	<b>1614</b>	<b>1159</b>	<b>72</b>

## **Tertiary Education**

The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) is the lone state-owned institution that provides post-secondary/tertiary level certifications. This college is an integrated body which brought together the A Level College, Technical College, Teachers College and the School of Nursing. The Community College has four divisions that include: The Division of Arts, Science and Humanities, Division of Technical and Vocational Education, Division of Nursing Education and Division of Teacher Education. The College is governed by the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Act 2005 and is managed by a board. The subvention allocated to the college for the 2015 is EC\$ 13,100,000.

A number of persons are accessing university level training locally. The University of the West Indies, Open Campus which is a regional university campus offers several online degree programmes. There are also a number of foreign medical colleges with campuses on the island. These medical colleges cater primarily for foreign students however, there are a few Vincentian students enrolled at some of these campuses. The National Accreditation Unit has started the process of registering all tertiary institutions operating in St Vincent and the Grenadines. To date five such institutions have been registered these include: St. James University, Trinity Medical College, All Saints Medical School, National Centre of Technological Innovation Inc. (NCTI) and the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College.

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 104: Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</b>				<b>Total</b>
	<b>Sciences &amp; General Studies</b>	<b>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</b>	<b>Teacher Education</b>	<b>Nursing Education</b>	
2000/01	561	222	38	30	<b>851</b>
2001/02	690	226	50	36	<b>1002</b>
2002/03	777	205	38	34	<b>1054</b>
2003/04	940	281	68	100	<b>1389</b>
2004/05	1014	217	38	100	<b>1369</b>
2005/06	969	141	54	100	<b>1264</b>
2006/07	926	257	54	0	<b>1237</b>
2007/08	832	506	63	44	<b>1445</b>
2008/09	826	248	33	85	<b>1192</b>
2009/10	716	321	53	73	<b>1163</b>
2010/11	923	397	197	120	<b>1637</b>
2011/12	992	482	66	127	<b>1667</b>
2012/13	1016	M	52	101	<b>1169</b>
2013/14	916	1212	217	197	<b>2542</b>
2014/15	1007	785	159	229	<b>2180</b>
2015/16	959	619	165	201	<b>1944</b>

M      *Data not available at the time of publication*

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 105: Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>Year</b>	<b>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</b>				<b>Total</b>
	<b>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</b>	<b>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</b>	<b>Teacher Education</b>	<b>Nursing Education</b>	
2000/01	245	113	10	3	<b>371</b>
2001/02	311	92	16	3	<b>422</b>
2002/03	265	91	12	1	<b>369</b>
2003/04	314	142	15	2	<b>473</b>
2004/05	353	118	9	7	<b>487</b>
2005/06	331	60	4	3	<b>398</b>
2006/07	311	122	8	0	<b>441</b>
2007/08	297	196	8	5	<b>506</b>
2008/09	288	83	6	4	<b>381</b>
2009/10	284	121	10	1	<b>416</b>
2010/11	321	203	33	5	<b>562</b>
2011/12	359	213	10	6	<b>588</b>
2012/13	353	M	12	6	<b>371</b>
2013/14	253	547	38	10	<b>848</b>
2014/15	370	422	21	21	<b>834</b>
2015/16	348	271	17	20	<b>656</b>

M Data not available at the time of publication

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 106: Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<b>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</b>					
<b>Year</b>	<b>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</b>	<b>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</b>	<b>Teacher Education</b>	<b>Nursing Education</b>	<b>Total</b>
2000/01	316	109	28	23	<b>476</b>
2001/02	379	134	34	33	<b>580</b>
2002/03	512	114	26	33	<b>685</b>
2003/04	626	139	53	98	<b>916</b>
2004/05	661	99	29	93	<b>882</b>
2005/06	638	81	50	97	<b>866</b>
2006/07	615	135	46	0	<b>796</b>
2007/08	535	310	55	39	<b>939</b>
2008/09	538	165	27	81	<b>811</b>
2009/10	432	200	43	72	<b>747</b>
2010/11	602	194	164	115	<b>1075</b>
2011/12	633	269	56	121	<b>1079</b>
2012/13	663	M	40	95	<b>798</b>
2013/14	663	665	179	187	<b>1694</b>
2014/15	637	363	138	208	<b>1346</b>
2015/16	611	348	148	181	<b>1288</b>

*M Data not available at the time of publication*

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 107: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<i>University of the West Indies</i>				
<i>Year</i>	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>50</i>	<b><i>183</i></b>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>46</i>	<b><i>175</i></b>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>53</i>	<b><i>210</i></b>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>60</i>	<b><i>252</i></b>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>69</i>	<b><i>330</i></b>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>87</i>	<b><i>449</i></b>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>228</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>141</i>	<b><i>523</i></b>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>93</i>	<b><i>413</i></b>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>234</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>78</i>	<b><i>418</i></b>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>80</i>	<b><i>444</i></b>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>82</i>	<b><i>483</i></b>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>87</i>	<b><i>502</i></b>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>221</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>79</i>	<b><i>459</i></b>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>73</i>	<b><i>460</i></b>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>117</i>	<i>79</i>	<b><i>368</i></b>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>77</i>	<b><i>416</i></b>

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 108: Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			<i>Total</i>
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	
2000/01	17	42	19	<b>78</b>
2001/02	16	38	16	<b>70</b>
2002/03	18	34	19	<b>71</b>
2003/04	26	31	18	<b>75</b>
2004/05	29	46	19	<b>94</b>
2005/06	59	56	21	<b>136</b>
2006/07	59	61	32	<b>152</b>
2007/08	54	46	24	<b>124</b>
2008/09	71	39	24	<b>134</b>
2009/10	89	42	23	<b>154</b>
2010/11	95	50	19	<b>164</b>
2011/12	83	63	21	<b>167</b>
2012/13	68	60	16	<b>144</b>
2013/14	70	90	16	<b>176</b>
2014/15	55	44	17	<b>116</b>
2015/16	65	54	15	<b>134</b>

**Table 109: Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2015/16**

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			<i>Total</i>
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	
2000/01	36	38	31	<b>105</b>
2001/02	43	32	30	<b>105</b>
2002/03	64	41	34	<b>139</b>
2003/04	85	50	42	<b>177</b>
2004/05	97	89	50	<b>236</b>
2005/06	151	96	66	<b>313</b>
2006/07	169	93	109	<b>371</b>
2007/08	161	59	66	<b>286</b>
2008/09	163	67	54	<b>284</b>
2009/10	157	76	57	<b>290</b>
2010/11	165	91	63	<b>319</b>
2011/12	158	111	66	<b>335</b>
2012/13	153	99	63	<b>315</b>
2013/14	176	51	57	<b>284</b>
2014/15	117	72	62	<b>251</b>
2015/16	145	75	62	<b>282</b>

## Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 110 : CXC CAPE PERCENTAGE PASSES 2004 - 2016.**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>Subject Sitting</b>	<b>Subject Passes</b>	<b>PERCENTAGE PASS RATE</b>
2004	15	15	<b>100.00</b>
2005	139	101	<b>72.66</b>
2006	266	184	<b>69.17</b>
2007	663	588	<b>88.69</b>
2008	735	668	<b>90.88</b>
2009	996	887	<b>89.06</b>
2010	1556	1312	<b>84.32</b>
2011	2071	1744	<b>84.21</b>
2012	2174	1839	<b>84.59</b>
2013	1936	1616	<b>83.47</b>
2014	1579	1385	<b>87.71</b>
2015	1578	1411	<b>89.42</b>
2016	1744	1519	<b>87.10</b>

